



# They That Wait

# Upon the Lord

*From the rhema journals of  
Sandy Warner*



# **THEY THAT WAIT UPON THE LORD**

## **From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2021 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>1/01/20: 2020 THE YEAR AND DECADE OF THE HAND – GOOD GIFTS .....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>1/01/20 NEW SEED FOR ANOTHER HARVEST.....</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>1/02/20 GRADUATION WITH A SMILE .....</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>1/03/20: YEAR 5780 - A TIME TO FLY – BE SENSITIVE TO THE WIND OF HIS SPIRIT.....</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>1/03/20 TO RETRAIN YOUR FOCUS.....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>1/06/19 BALANCE OF POWER GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS: VOTE AND PRAY!.....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>1/18/20 BRING FORTH FRUIT .....</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>1/27/20 COMING: A BREAK THROUGH DAY YOU WILL NEVER FORGET.....</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>2/02/2020 LINKING ARMS FOR UNITY AND ANOINTING.....</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>2/06/20 AN EXERCISE TO BREAK THROUGH LIMITS .....</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>2/07/20 OPPORTUNITY NOW.....</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>2/10/20 PREPARES A TABLE IN THE MIDST OF UNSETTLING TIMES .....</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>2/13/20 ALL YOU HAVE SPENT FOR MY SAKE.....</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>2/14/20 TAKING TIME TO JOURNAL BY HAND AND STUDY .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>2/19/20 CLEANSING THE FLOOR.....</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>2/20/20 TO SEEK THE LORD ABOVE ALL ELSE .....</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>3/06/20 A GARDEN OF LOVE.....</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>3/07/20 THE PORTHOLE AND PRESIDENT TRUMP .....</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>3/09/20 LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW .....</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>3/10/20 COMPLEX TO SIMPLE – I AM THE GOD OF BOTH.....</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>3/14/20 SIMPLE CONTENTMENT.....</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>3/15/20 THE NEWNESS OF A BLANK PAGE.....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>3/21/20 COVERED UNDER THE BLOOD OF JESUS.....</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>3/25/22 PRAYER STRATEGY AGAINST THE WINTER VIRUSES ...</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>3/28/20 RIGHTEOUSNESS LIFTS UP, SIN TAKES DOWN.....</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>3/31/20 MERCY AND COMFORT IN YOUR TIME OF NEED.....</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>4/01/20 BUILDING A WALL AND STANDING IN THE BREACH .....</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>4/03/20 TIME TO CHILL AND RELAX .....</b>	<b>117</b>

<b>4/04/20 BLOW AWAY THE CHAFF .....</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>4/05/20 TRIGGERED EVENTS: CAUSE AND EFFECT .....</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>4/10/20 HOW TO BE A WATCHMAN WHEN TRUTH HAS FALLEN IN THE STREETS.....</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>4/24/20 A NEW STANCE IN DECREE .....</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>4/17/20 READER QUESTION: IS GOD RESPONSIBLE FOR BAD THINGS HAPPENING?.....</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>4/30/20 A CORPORATE PRAYER MOVEMENT .....</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>5/01/20 TIGHTROPE CROSSING OVER INTO ENLARGEMENT .....</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>5/10/20 TO BE PRESENTED TO OUR FATHER WITHOUT FAULT</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>5/10/20 AN ANGEL NAMED COURAGE .....</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>5/13/20 WARNING: WALK IN THE LIGHT EVEN AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT .....</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>5/25/20 ENDURING FORTITUDE.....</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>6/01/20 HE IS FAITHFUL NO MATTER HOW YOU FEEL .....</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>6/07/20 TO FIND HIS QUIET REST.....</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>6/09/20 HEALING: ITS ALL ABOUT HIM .....</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>6/10/20 HOW TO HAVE FAITH IN THE MIDST OF ADVERSARIES.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>6/14/20 HE'S CARRYING THE LOAD.....</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>6/23/20 TO THOSE WHO SIGH OVER THE CORRUPTION.....</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>7/03/20 REVELATION IMPORTANT IN OVERCOMING HURDLES.</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>7/16/20 FAITH TO BE CARRIED.....</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>7/24/20 ARE YOU READY TO RECEIVE? .....</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>8/01/20 HE WAS THERE ALL THE TIME .....</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>8/03/20 STRETCHING OUR FAITH.....</b>	<b>167</b>
<b>8/07/20 I WILL NOT PASS YOU BY.....</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>8/10/20 A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND .....</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>8/13/20 NOT FITTING THE MOLD .....</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>8/13/20 TAKE TIME TO ENJOY SIMPLE PLEASURES, ENJOY YOUR LIFE .....</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>8/20/20 DOWN TO THE VALLEY.....</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>8/25/20 AN ANGEL NAMED HOPE ASSIGNED TO ME .....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>8/25/20 AMERICA WILL BOUNCE BACK.....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>8/26/20 FLOWING IN HIS SPIRIT .....</b>	<b>186</b>

9/01/20 A BIG SPLASH IS COMING.....	193
9/02/20 TRANSFORMED WITH THE MIND OF CHRIST .....	196
9/03/20 MAKING A CONNECTION WITH GOD: LIVING IN THE MOMENT .....	200
5781: THE HEBRAIC YEAR OF THE OX .....	204
9/04/20 A BLANKET OF COMFORT.....	208
9/06/20 HIS DESIRE: LIVE IN PEACE AWAY FROM TRAUMA .....	210
9/15/20 BIRTH PANGS.....	212
9/20/20 THE MEDICINE OF HOPE.....	218
9/24/20 LEAP OVER THE HINDRANCES .....	226
9/28/20 FINDING HIS PURPOSE IN DAILY BREAD.....	228
9/29/20 YOUR CHOICES ARE RECORDED IN HEAVEN.....	229
10/09/20 PROPHESYING AND PARTNERING WITH THE ANGELS	231
10/13/20 GOD’S JUSTICE WILL DESTROY THE PLOTS .....	234
10/16/20 TO BE RECOMPENSED .....	236
10/23/20 INTERDEPENDENT IN BUILDING HIS KINGDOM ON EARTH .....	240
10/24/20 YOUR SEED WILL BE MULTIPLIED.....	243
10/26/20 GROWING A DEEPER RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD	245
10/27/20 YES THE TIDE IS TURNING .....	248
11/02/20 I AM MATURING YOU.....	249
11/06/20 DAY AND NIGHT, I AM THERE FOR YOU.....	251
11/09/20 NO NEUTRAL GROUND .....	252
11/13/20 CROSSING OVER .....	257
11/15/20 WHAT WAS STOLEN WILL BE EXPOSED .....	258
11/16/20 OLD OAK TREE .....	261
11/18/20 LEARN TO COMMUNICATE IN A WAY THAT PLEASES THE LORD.....	264
11/16/20 AMERICA WAKE UP CALL .....	267
12/03/20 CROSSING OVER COLD SEASON.....	274
12/02/20 SEPARATE THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE .....	275
12/06/20 LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD .....	277
12/11/20 BELIEVE AND USE YOUR AUTHORITY IN PRAYER.....	278
12/17/20 ALIGN AND DEDICATE .....	281

## 1/01/20: 2020 THE YEAR AND DECADE OF THE HAND – GOOD GIFTS

### HEARD AND SAW AND EXPERIENCED:

*I have something important to tell you, if you will listen. I come bearing gifts.*

The Hebraic number 20 is the letter Kaf, which is the symbol of an open hand. It represents an open palm of giving good gifts. We have a whole decade of enjoying God's good gifts to us.

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

20	Kaf	1960's		Open palm. Giving gifts. Graciousness.
----	-----	--------	---	--

### HAND AND OPENED SENSES

*12/19/19: The Lord opened my sense of tangible touch. I saw that I was sitting and was holding someone's hand. I could feel His hand and so I opened my eyes and looked. I saw that He was sitting behind me and I didn't know if it was Wayne or Jesus. After the vision I recalled what the hand looked like and knew it was not Wayne's hand. The fingers were longer and thinner. I will take care of you. My Beloved.*

### GIFT

We received a wonderful financial gift today! I felt led to go to the PO this afternoon and it was waiting for

me there. Oh Papa thank you so much. What a relief.

**1/16/20:** Today I was searching for recent “hand” words and my eye landed on the following scripture. Cyrus represents prosperity. It is no accident that the financial gift arrived the same day as my seeing the above vision. God is holding Cyrus’ hand in the decade of 2020’s and Cyrus is holding our hand, just as Trump is holding USA’s hand and Israel’s hand.

*Isaiah 45:1-3 Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; 2 I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of bronze, and cut asunder the bars of iron: 3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, who call you by your name, am the God of Israel.*

### **1/14/20 ANGELS SERVING US**

*Comfort My daughter. Wedged in between 2 angels. My purposes for you. Shine. I saw someone come around the front and take a photo with a flash. [Angels often appear as flashing lights. God gives good gifts and He is the Father of lights.]*

*I heard the song, He was there all the time  
He was there all the time  
Waiting patiently in line  
He was there all the time*

*I saw a rolled up scroll. Then I saw a hand giving it to someone and heard, You’ve been served.*

*Hebrews 1:13-14 But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make your enemies your footstool? 14 Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister to them who shall be heirs of salvation?*

## MINISTER

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1248. διακονία diakonia (diakonía)

Search for G1248 in KJVSL; in KJV.

διακονία diakonía, dee-ak-on-ee'-ah

from G1249; attendance (as a **servant**, etc.);

figuratively (eleemosynary) aid, (official) service

(especially of the Christian teacher, or technically of

the diaconate):—(ad-)minister(-ing, -tration, -try),

office, relief, service(-ing).

feminine noun

## QUICKENED HAND WORDS

- Laying on of hands to heal
- Ministering hands to serve
- Writing hands to write
- Creating hands to create
- God's HANDiwork.

## WORD TO PONDER: I COME BEARING GOOD GIFTS

**1/01/20**

I come bearing good gifts dear ones! My heart and hands are open to you. You are the delight of My heart and I cannot help but pour out Myself and good gifts to you. You have much to look forward to in this decade.

I AM sending new angels to surround you and hedge you in a safe place. They encamp and totally surround you as they serve and give you relief.

Not only angels are with you. I am there with you ALL the time precious ones. I will not leave you for even a



moment. I am sitting right there with you, backing and supporting you as you lean upon Me. When you need comfort, I will hold your hand. I will even open your senses in this new decade to experience My Presence and My good gifts in more tangible ways. Enter into this new decade with expectation that I AM good and come bearing good gifts.

You will also find the timing of My Word and fulfillment will be greatly improved, even the very same day! I am anointing hands this decade to heal, minister, create, write and serve. Watch what My hand shall do in your life!

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

*Matthew 10:7 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.*

## **1/01/20 NEW SEED FOR ANOTHER HARVEST**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw my black Piolet pen and my yellow highlighter marker. I heard, study your rhema.*

*I come bearing gifts. I saw a bunch of pastel colored buckets made in a basket weave. I saw atleast 4 columns of farming plots that had been tilled that were ready to plant seed.*

The buckets/ baskets and farm plots remind me of having hope in a harvest. The baskets were like easter baskets for eggs, reminding me of coming hope and eggspectations! Sometimes His good gifts come in seed form.

We:

- Plant them

- Water them in prayer
- Nurture them with His Words
- Have hope and expectation for a bountiful harvest.

*Haggai 2:19 Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, have not brought forth: but from this day will I bless you.*

### **12/06/19 FRUIT WILL REMAIN**

*A basket of fruit.*

*John 15:16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.*

### **12/20/19 PM DEVOTIONS- BOUNTIFUL HARVEST**

*Plentiful. A bountiful harvest. I had the impression of a horn of plenty. In depth is what you need. It's what you are hungry for.*

- Collecting rhema
- Sorting
- Connecting details
- Bringing in depth understanding

*Evidence. Tangible knowledge. To see My Word perform. To see it come to pass. Look at My Words in hindsight. It's all good sweet one. I perform well.*

*Jeremiah 1:12 Then said the LORD unto me, You have well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.*

*Jeremiah 33:14 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that I will perform that good thing which I have*

*promised unto the house of Israel and to the house of Judah.*

*Romans 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.*

## **A TIME TO SEE**

*A time to see.*

When He said, *a time to see*, I thought of the last decade that was the decade of vision. (The Ayin years. 5770-5779) I was somewhat sad to see it go, knowing the Lord was emphasizing vision and giving us a lot of confirmations to establish that gift into His people. I hoped that I was able to hold onto my vision and not have it stolen from me. It has been a war and I have tried very hard to keep my eye gates pure so that my vision would not be lost.

**HIS RESPONSE:** *Blessed and kept. Your eyes are safe dear one.*

## **1/02/20 CONFIRMATION ELLA**

- Taking inventory and looking back at the seeds that the Lord has given you to sow
- This is a year of a higher level vision - where even more seeds will be sown.
- He graciously guides and anoint your pen, and fills your mouth to speak words like apples of gold in a setting of silver.

## **1/13/20 CONFIRMATION MARYAM 01/13/20:**

### **STEADFASTNESS IS A FERTILIZER TO YOUR LAND**

We are to steward every single word the Lord is speaking to us. Keep the word in a place where we can always go back

to it. Read it, study it, understand it and then Declare it over your life and make it be Your Food for this is how we are to LIVE in the New Era.

Then the LORD answered me: "Write down this vision and clearly inscribe it on tablets, so that a herald may run with it. For the vision awaits an appointed time; it testifies of the end and does not lie. Though it lingers, wait for it, since it will surely come and not delay.... Habakkuk 2:2-3

While yet in the vision listening and watching what the Lord was showing me a sentence appeared so clear in front of me and it was on the OBEYING the word and WORK IT OUT.

I saw written: *Steadfastness Is A Fertilizer To Your Land.*

stead·fast·ness mean :  
the quality of being resolutely or dutifully firm and unwavering.

*1 Corinthians 15:58 teaches us : Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your toil is not in vain in the Lord.*

### CONFIRMATION 3 WITNESSES LINE UP:

<p><b>SANDY</b></p> <p><i>I saw my black Piolet pen and my yellow highlighter marker. I heard, study your rhema.</i></p> <p>Sometimes His good gifts come in seed form.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Plant them</li></ul>	<p><b>ELLA</b></p> <p>I pray that this year will be one of your most greatest, you are such a sweet treasure!</p> <p>And taking inventory and looking back at the seeds that</p>	<p><b>MARYAM</b> 01/13/20</p> <p>We are to steward every single word the Lord is speaking to us. Keep the word in a place where we can always go back to it. Read it,</p>
--	--	---

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Water them in prayer</li> <li>• Nurture them with His Words</li> <li>• Have hope and expectation for a bountiful harvest.</li> </ul> <p><b>12/20/19</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Collecting rhema</li> <li>• Sorting</li> <li>• Connecting details</li> <li>• Bringing in depth understanding</li> <li>• </li> </ul> <p><i>Look at My Words in hindsight. It's all good sweet one. I perform well.</i></p> <p><b>A time to see.</b></p>	<p>the Lord has given you to sow, has gone all across the world and truly have produced a harvest of orchards everywhere. You have planted fruit everywhere!</p> <p>This is a year of a higher level vision for you where even more seeds will be sown. You have such a sweet way from the Lord to reach the masses. He graciously guides and anoint your pen, and fills your mouth to speak Words like apples of gold in a setting of silver.</p>	<p>study it, understand it and then Declare it over your life and make it be Your Food for this is how we are to LIVE in the New Era.</p> <p>While yet in the vision listening and watching what the Lord, I saw written: Steadfastness Is A Fertilizer To Your Land.</p>
--	--	---

**WORD TO PONDER: NEW SEED FOR A NEW HARVEST**  
**1/02/20**

Precious one, remain faithful to record and keep My Words – all that I have said to you. I have more seed to give you this

new season. Be watchful to receive and plant it. Be vigilant to nurture it with prayer, decree, study, and understanding. Continue to remember them and see what I have done through your years to perform them. I will open your eyes to see My Words in different perspectives as you go back for deeper understanding.

I promised that those who hear and keep My Word are blessed. I also promised that if you keep My Word through endurance, I will also keep you from the hour of temptation which shall come upon the whole world. My Words are keeping you dear one!

*Luke 11:28 But he said, Yea rather, blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it.*

*Revelation 3:10 Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*

## **1/02/20 GRADUATION WITH A SMILE**

**HEARD:** *It's all about to change sweet one. You graduated. I am changing you. America.*

**1/03/20:** Lord what did You mean when you said I graduated?

*All that you overcame. Its all behind you and the way is opened. Gives you increase. That's graduation with a smile.*

**1/14/20** *You graduated a storm.*

**1/14/20 CONFIRMATION GARBE**

While home resting, I walked into the kitchen, and I had an eye glance to a postcard that came. It said: CONGRATULATIONS! You Graduated!

### **1/14/20 CONFIRMATION TAO**

Today in a vision, I read a paragraph from left to right. First I saw "graduated"; then "Peace penetrate"; last "Psalm 103".

I sense it was the graduation for many. They overcame many obstacles and fought many battles victoriously, they were overcoming against the odds, now they passed the test and graduated. Congratulation to overcoming saints!

*"My people will live in peaceful dwelling places, in secure homes, in undisturbed places of rest." (Isaiah 32:18, NIV)*

*Psalm 103:1-6 Bless the LORD, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name. 2 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgives all your iniquities; who heals all your diseases; 4 Who redeems your life from destruction; who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies; 5 Who satisfies your mouth with good things; so that your youth is renewed like the eagle's. 6 The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATION WITH A SMILE**


**1/02/20**

Dear overcoming ones, you have gone through a great storm. In spite of everything, you pressed through, stood your ground and overcame all that came against you in the last season. You have opened up a way not only for you, but for those who follow behind. Territory has been bought and won through your overcoming persistence. Now wonderful increase and expansion is opening for you to

occupy as doors of opportunity open before you. Walk through the thresholds and rejoice!

*1 John 4:4 You are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.*

## **1/03/20: YEAR 5780 - A TIME TO FLY – BE SENSITIVE TO THE WIND OF HIS SPIRIT**

80	Pey	2020's		The mouth, express words, decree, pray, preach, witnesses.
----	-----	--------	---	--

2020 is the Hebraic year 5780. 80 is the letter Pey in the Hebrew alphabet and it represents the mouth. The mouth connects with our breath, or wind. We cannot speak without breath passing through the mouth. This is a year for us to be more sensitive to the wind of His Presence. Become more aware of the direction He is blowing, what He is stirring at the moment, or even season. I am reminded of the following scripture:

*John 3:8 The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but can not tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.*

*Spread your wings and fly.*

Lord need to be settled in my faith, established, grounded in confirmations that I am hearing You during day. I don't want to fly with no grounding, security and waiting and waiting to put my feed on the ground.

*I am right here with you. **You are going to ride on My wings.***



*Deuteronomy 32:11-12 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him.*

### **1/16/20 CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER**

Thank You Lord! Bobby's Shepherd Rod 2020 arrived today in the mail. I haven't yet opened the book because I saw a wonderful confirmation of his title: **WALKING ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND!** I want to finish this post first before I open his book.

*Who lays the beams of the upper room of His abode in the waters [above the firmament], Who makes the clouds His chariot, Who walks on the wings of the wind. —Psalm 104:3 (AMPC)*

### **1/16/20 CONFIRMATION THE PASSION ELIST**

Beloved, I see how tired you've become, and I care for your peace and health. I know your every need. Set your heart before my presence, and you will find strength in my rest. Rest with me now, and I will prepare your way and remove the obstacles before you. I am the God of battles, but **I am also the God of wind to help you soar.**

### **ABOUT EAGLES**

- Other birds flee a storm, but eagles fly into them. They use the pressure of the storm to go higher without expelling their own energy.
- Eagles use their wing and tails to steer. A column of cooling air helps them to move downward. Their wings glide them to a warm column to move upward. Updrafts from hills and mountains also help them gain altitude for longer flights.

- Most birds take shelter in rain. Eagles avoid the rain by soaring above the rain clouds.
- Eagles have the sharpest vision of all birds. They need this in order to spot food flying at higher levels. By being masters of air currents, they are able to drop downwards in a matter of seconds, even when soaring so high.

## THE YEAR OF HIS WIND

*Acts 2:2-4 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. 3 And there appeared unto them separated tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. 4 And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.*

### WIND

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4157. πνοή pne (pnoé)

Search for G4157 in KJVSL; in KJV.

πνοή pnoé, pno-ay'

from G4154; **respiration, a breeze:—breath, wind.**  
feminine noun

### WIND IN SCRIPTURE

*Psalm 78:26 He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he brought in the south wind.*

*Psalm 135:7 He causes the vapors to ascend from the ends of the earth; he makes lightnings for the rain; he brings the wind out of his treasures.*

*Ecclesiastes 1:6 The wind goes toward the south, and turns about unto the north; it whirls about continually, and the wind returns again according to its circuit.*

*Song of Solomon 4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

*Isaiah 41:16 You shall fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and you shall rejoice in the LORD, and shall glory in the Holy One of Israel.*

*Luke 12:55 And when you see the south wind blow, you say, There will be heat; and it comes to pass.*

## **12/24/19 BOBBY CONNER FACEBOOK - FRESH WIND**

A fresh wind is about to blow across the body of Christ. We are about to reap great benefits, including refreshing and restoration (see Joel 2:25). This will result in a stirring up of Spiritual power because the joy of the Lord is our strength.

### **BOB JONES: 7 WINDS OF GOD**

The angel stated that these are the miraculous winds that will begin to reverse the curse of the enemy and release many from the trap of the fowler. “Divine Grace” to function in our behalf in the provision set apart for this great day. Great grace is our access to these doors and he further illustrated there was

1. The North Wind – The release of Grace opening the door for reserved provision. Set apart a people to be the beneficiaries and participants in the Father’s great end-time plan.

2. The East Wind – Mercy acted in kind compassion to cleanse and sanctify from filth and defilement.

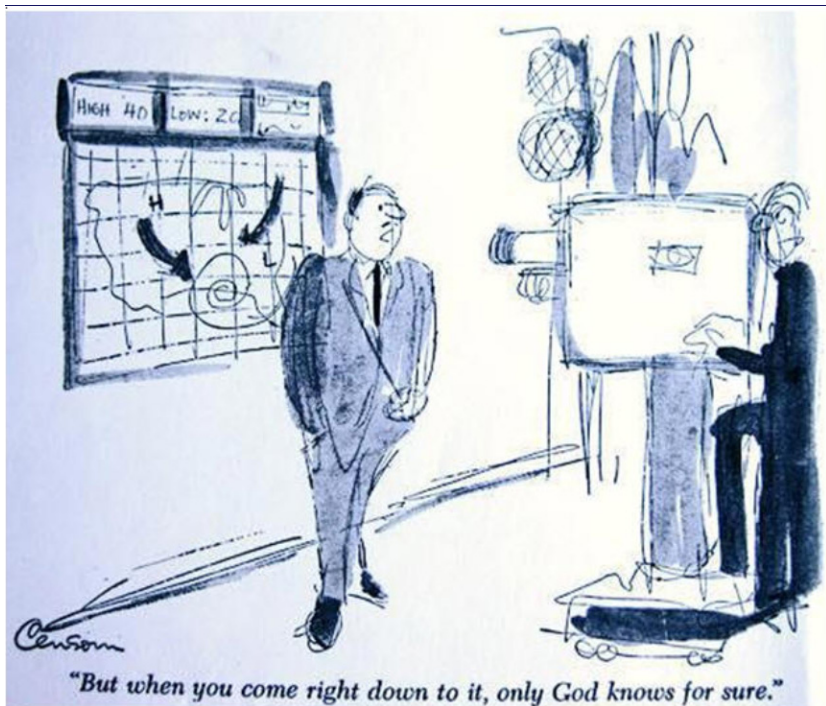
3. The South Wind - a Delivering wind, to set captives free from torments. Drawing out and setting apart, rescue, rove, escape. Also delivering or birthing Kingdom purpose in the earth.

4. The West Wind – The wisdom of God, astute counsel to release His plans, purpose and strategies. To know the heavenly plans and to apply them practically upon the earth.

5. A Down-Wind – impartation of divine knowledge like Daniel and understanding mysteries.

6. An Up-Wind – wind of understanding to know the enemy plans, purpose and strategies.. to spy, plunder and restore what was stolen. To discern and overcome enemy plans.

7. A Divine Wind – To come up higher and know the mysteries of God.



**WORD TO PONDER: THE WIND OF MY SPIRIT IS BLOWING 1/03/20**

Can you feel the breath of My Spirit beginning to stir? Yes dear one, My wind is blowing once again. Set your heart to become more sensitive to the voice of My wind for I have a purpose to move you.

Lift your wings to mount up dear one. My wind will not only lift you up and carry you, it will bring you to new heights in Me. You will be lifted up above the world's storms. You will find freedom to move beyond your current limitations. You will be able to see long distances in the future. Your faith will expend less energy as you soar on My wind.

In scripture My wind brought food, drove away chaff and scattered enemies. The wind of My Spirit brings fragrances out from the garden, bring warmth and comfort. It drives away flood waters, sends judgements and takes them away.

My wind brings forth the refreshing rains and raises dead bones back to its feet. Most important the wind of My Spirit fills vessels with power from on high. Be ready to receive the restoration of what you need dear one to rise up in this new day.

## 1/03/20 TO RETRAIN YOUR FOCUS

**HEARD:** *Righteous remnant. A settling point. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee. Hobby. Retrain habits. Refocus. Return to your resting place.*

*Isaiah 26:2-3 Open the gates, that the righteous nation which keeps the truth may enter in. 3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is STAYED on you: because he trusts in you.*

**CONFIRMATION:** This is cool, I did not know that the word Stayed means to lay down or lean upon the Lord with my focus. **My resting place is focusing on Him.**

STAYED

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5564. שָׁמַךְ camak (çâmak)

Search for H5564 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁמַךְ çâmak, saw-mak'

a primitive root; to **prop** (literally or figuratively); reflexively, to **lean upon or take hold of** (in a favorable or unfavorable sense):—bear up, establish, (up-) hold, lay, lean, **lie** hard, put, **rest self**, set self, stand fast, stay (self), sustain.

Verb

**WORD TO PONDER: RETRAINING YOUR FOCUS TO LEAN UPON ME 1/03/20**

Dear one, in a world of work and play, fellowship and silence it is important that you remember your peace is only found in Me. You are craving peace because of what is unsettled and not yet resolved in your life. I understand your wild pursuit for resolutions. However true peace is only found when your mind is leaning upon Me. Do not forget your resting place that we have together, united as one. What affects you, affects Me dear one. Is that not the truth of our oneness?

Precious, My heart is open wide to you. I desire to retrain your habits so that you include Me in your whole life, more than the set aside time you have planned for Me. I want you to come to Me because you want this, not because I want this. Will you grant Me permission to retrain your habits and focus to include Me? As you allow Me more access, you will find a growing level of abiding peace that you never knew existed. Am I not the Source of ALL life?

*Isaiah 26:2-3 Open the gates, that the righteous nation which keeps the truth may enter in. 3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is STAYED on you: because he trusts in you.*

**11/08/17 RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE**  
*Renewed commitment.*

Today I felt like I had returned to my resting place in the Lord and pondered the fact I had heard the word, Commitment last night. As I was doing art in my Inspire art Bible, I came to this scripture and it was quickened to me.

*Jer 50:6 My people have been lost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their resting place.*

**CONFIRMATION:** When I typed in the phrase “resting place” into my rhema database this entry came up. I knew it was a confirmation that commitment makes a difference to our being able to rest in the Lord.

**12/16/96: RESTING PLACE**

*Commitment. Called. Watchman. Defeat the enemy. Arms. Forgotten her resting place. Assurance. Placement where it counts.*

**9/28/17 RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE**

*Where are you at in un-rest? Be still sweetheart. That's how you do it. Return to your resting place. These things matter. You matter.*

**WORD O GRAM REST 11/08/17**

**R**eassurance brings peace.

**E**nter in and listen.

**S**urely He is with you.

**T**rust in His loving care.

*Heb 4:1-12 Let us therefore fear, lest, although a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE 11/08/17**

Dear heart, you have forgotten their resting place. You were dislodged from your refuge through outside circumstances and took flight while waiting for deliverance. Return now precious, renew your commitment to Me and obedience to My Word! I have



heard your cries and through My loving merciful kindness, I AM sending deliverance angels to seek you who feel lost and bring you back to peace.

I declare Shalom over your bodies, Shalom over your minds, Shalom over you souls! Return to your safe place, your place of health and rest for your souls dear ones! Your resting place is always in Me and hearing My Word. Your resting place is in believing Me. I have promised those who seek Me WILL find Me. I AM not lost. I have never left you. Be still and know Me. Be still and listen to Me. Return and be comforted dear ones!

*Isa 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.*

## **1/06/19 BALANCE OF POWER GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS: VOTE AND PRAY!**

### **HEARD:**

*Continue with your rhema. Hidden treasures. Value. A righteous remnant, look it up.*

### **INSERT A RIGHTEOUS REMNANT**

#### **10/06/07 WARNING DONT QUIT**

*You must complete your journey. Responsibility. Concerned. Not ready. [I turned today to generation missing and the photo of my progeny came to mind.] I saw someone taking a highpowered lens for typesetting. Well the thing of it is you are important to us. We need you. The language of God.*

*I saw a huge cut down tree that was the size of a mountain fall down and bury another cut down tree*

that was 2/3<sup>rd</sup>s smaller, but also the size of a small mountain. They had the girth of mountains in their trunks, they were massive. I saw it bounce a few times upon the smaller one. I somehow knew that the smaller cut down tree was the **righteous remnant** seed. In the vision I had taken a movie camera of the whole thing to record it.

**HEARD:** *false prophet.*

Lord are you telling me that is going to happen due to the antichrist scattering the remnant?  
Or are you telling me that this would happen if I dont follow my conscience and another generation is not kept ?

*Both. I kept you. Witness. The message is essential.*

**WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMED FOR A PURPOSE 8/09/13**

Dear heart, let Me encourage your faith that even when things seem like a stalemate in the natural, your prayers are getting through. Your prayers are causing much to move forward in the Spirit and as you speak in tongues, it is building up your spirit man. I AM increasing your faith as I rain My Word and confirmations upon you. You already know how to walk in My peace and filter what fits right. That is evident and you walk it well.

I hear your prayers to understand My purposes for you and as long as you are listening, that is all that matters now. I have set you aside for a purpose. I have redeemed you for a purpose. I have redeemed you in the midst of stormy waters and land and I will make a way for you. I say unto you righteous, it shall be well with you for you shall eat the fruit of your deeds.

I AM sending the anointing of My 7 Spirits to sweep across the land to carry My chosen ones into My last day purposes. I AM calling My own to grow into My complete fullness, united in faith and love. These are My beloved ones who have laid down their life's work and done it unto Me. These are My brethren whom I have called according to My purposes. These are My overcomers, a **righteous remnant** that will bear fruit for 1,000 years. These are My glorified ones.

[Ro 8:28-30](#) *And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.*

### **8/11/14 WEAPONS ABOVE THE STORM**

*My precious. Climax. There are things coming down. Watch what's coming. My **righteous remnant**. Flies above the storm. The finger of God. I had the sense of lightning strikes. Swords clash. The seats of iniquity in high places. The battle rages with the release of these Words.*

*Wisdom. Canopy. I will protect you. We work together in synch. Wrestling match. There are many who fight with us. Give us grace oh Lord. We call upon Your name.*

*They are mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. The declarations made in prayer. Decree. Finding the watchman. There are many across the globe. You are not alone sweet one. They each have a part to play. I give them eyes and ears and they observe.*

*We honor you among the ranks. A seasoned warrior.  
Overcome much in your life time.*

*Just by being obedient. Such a daughter she has  
learned her lessons well. Precious one. I shall move  
you into position shortly. Grafted in for prayer. My  
assignment.*

### **8/15/14 WASHINGTON MONUMENT**

*I saw the young boy Daniel from the OT kneeling.  
Greatly beloved. I saw a piece of paper that the boy  
was praying over. It was a hand drawing of the  
Washington monument with an antenna on top of it.*

It honors and memorializes George Washington at the center of the nation's capital.

At 1:51 p.m. on August 23, 2011, a magnitude 5.8 earthquake struck 90 miles southwest of Washington, D.C. Visitors inside the Washington Monument's observation deck were thrown about by the force of the shaking; falling mortar and pieces of stone caused minor injuries, though all the people inside exited safely. Damage occurred throughout the metropolitan Washington area, but the Washington Monument was among the significantly damaged structures. Assessments of the building revealed cracks, spalls, and displacements of stones and joints throughout the building.

At the dedication of the Washington Monument in 1885, a speech by then-elderly Robert Winthrop, who had attended the opening ceremony in 1848, was read by Rep. John D. Long of Massachusetts. He said of the Washington Monument, "The storms of winter

must blow and beat upon it ... the lightnings of Heaven may scar and blacken it. An earthquake may shake its foundations ... but the character which it commemorates and illustrates is secure."

*Hearken to the voice of My people. A **righteous remnant**, waiting for Me. Laying low and not forsaking My ways. Advancement, you are entitled to this. Thank you for all that you do. Triumph, not forsaken. I am here to help you. This is an alignment. Heavy, where the alignment meets the road. I will help you in this.*

### **8/13/15 SADHU COUNSEL IN HEAVEN DESTINY OF THE USA**

This afternoon I saw the prophetic counsel in heaven and they were discussing the destiny of the USA. They said tell the people judgment will be poured out very soon upon this nation. Sadhu pleaded, what about the **righteous remnant** people. They gave him the following:

*[Eze 9:1-6](#) He cried also in my ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man with his destroying weapon in his hand. 2 And, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lies toward the north, and every man a weapon for slaughter in his hand; and one man among them was clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the bronze altar. 3 And the glory of the God of Israel had gone up from the cherub, where it was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which had the writer's inkhorn by his side; 4 And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through*

*the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that are done in its midst. 5 And to the others he said in my hearing, Go you after him through the city, and kill: let not your eye spare, neither have you pity: 6 Slay utterly old and young, both maidens, and little children, and women: but come not near any man upon whom is the mark; and begin at my sanctuary. Then they began at the elders who were before the house.*

Sighing, crying and prayer purifies you and is also intercession. **God's remnant will be protected when the judgement comes.** Angels have been sent out all over the earth to mark out the truly, godly ones. They are the ones who sigh, groan and moan. They don't just see, walk away and don't care.

### **3/20/19 BALANCE OF POWER GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS**

*...Make a difference to those around you. Safety from him who puffs at you. Dearest child. I saw a pair of tongs. To be plucked out. Do not be afraid I kept you. We're behind you. Back you up. Angels they stand guard. Keeping watch. Calm.*

*Zechariah 3:1-2 And he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to accuse him. 2 And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke you, O Satan; even the LORD that has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?*

Lord I earnestly pray that we will not have civil war as Rick Joyner dreamed. I believe this was

a warning dream to pray against, not believe for it to happen. No bloodshed in Jesus name.

*America. A troubled time. From the wicked one. Drive them out. A safe land. My grace. A **righteous remnant**. Standing in the breach. As you wish. I will comfort you My child. A safe journey I promise. **I saw the movement of a judge's gavel. The balance of power given to the righteous. Reign dear ones. Justice. What is right. What is wrong. Yes do it. Defeat the wicked one and his plans. A mighty movement is coming. It will sweep the land. Land cleansed. My white wave of power. Pure and holy.***

*Ps 101:6 My eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walks in a perfect way, he shall serve me.*

*Ps 101 (NLT) 1 I will sing of your love and justice, Lord. I will praise you with songs. 2 I will be careful to live a blameless life— when will you come to help me? I will lead a life of integrity in my own home. 3 I will refuse to look at anything vile and vulgar. I hate all who deal crookedly; I will have nothing to do with them. 4 I will reject perverse ideas and stay away from every evil. 5 I will not tolerate people who slander their neighbors. I will not endure conceit and pride. 6 I will search for faithful people to be my companions. Only those who are above reproach will be allowed to serve me. 7 I will not allow deceivers to serve in my house, and liars will not stay in my presence. 8 **My daily task will be to ferret out the wicked and free the city of the Lord from their grip.***

If ever we are in a spiritual battle for ours and our children's future, it is now. Wayne and I pray together every night for our country, president, government

and all levels of civil service. We also pray separately during the day.

**WORD TO PONDER – RIGHTEOUS PRAYERS  
AND WALK 3/20/19**

Dear ones your prayers and righteous walk are very important for your future and the future of your progeny. Choose to make a difference and earnestly pray. Pray for your president, that he will follow My leading and his choices will align with My will on earth. Stand in the breach of controversy and cover your leaders with the blood of Jesus. Decree no weapon formed against them shall prosper. For this is your inheritance says the Lord. Use your vote in the polls, with your mouth, your stand and your prayers. Learn to rule and reign through your prayers. Be obedient to My Word and walk in righteous paths. Your stand makes a difference and it is very needed.

I AM using your sacrifices and obedience to rebuild that which has fallen. I AM uprooting the wicked foundations and ushering in My kingdom to the earth. Yes kingdoms clash but greater AM I within you than he that is in the earth. Never fear for there are more with us than with they who devise evil. Your earnest prayers do prevail with the power of My might and force.

**1Pe 3:12** *For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil.*

**Jas 5:16** *Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.*

=====



## INSERT BALANCE OF POWER

### 11/23/08 UNDER THE SPOTLIGHT

*I had a dream where I saw the secret service discussing that they were going to wire tap our home, underneath the home. It was because I heard mysteries and codes and they wanted it. The tap would be for computers and phone lines and I was wondering if that also meant cameras. I approached one who was a large man of intimidating stature and handed him a wad of bridal veil netting. I did not feel he was an angel or a demon, but a real man. The veil was what I had just recently bought to go under the Christmas tree this year. Somehow I had hidden the password to all the codes within it. The password was Esther. When I handed it to him letting him realize that I thoroughly understood they were watching and listening, I said, "Here, that ought to take you about 5 minutes." I was speaking of them breaking the password.*

*You might want to write this down. Government. Your weapons are not carnal. I saw the flash banner of the words, Care. World. I will help you. Safe. Trust Me. Abide. **Balance of power**. Balloon.*

### [2Co 10:1-11](#)

*Now I, Paul, myself am pleading with you by the meekness and gentleness of Christ — who in presence am lowly among you, but being absent am bold toward you. 2 But I beg you that when I am present I may not be bold with that confidence by which I intend to be bold against some, who think of us as if we walked according to the flesh. 3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts*

*itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.*

*Do you look at things according to the outward appearance? If anyone is convinced in himself that he is Christ's, let him again consider this in himself, that just as he is Christ's, even so we are Christ's. 8 For even if I should boast somewhat more about our authority, which the Lord gave us for edification and not for your destruction, I shall not be ashamed — 9 lest I seem to terrify you by letters. 10 **"For his letters," they say, "are weighty and powerful, but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible."** 11 **Let such a person consider this, that what we are in word by letters when we are absent, such we will also be in deed when we are present.***

## **12/27/11 CONTEND FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND BALANCE OF POWER**

*Let us talk about the judges occupying. Pray for them. Fast and pray that they be filled with righteous people. The future is at stake. We the people. Government. Where are we headed? You must contend. The **balance of power**. Shifting.*

*I saw carpet runners and they were taken them outside and shaken so what was underneath could be vacuumed underneath..*

*Whose running and what's under the rug? Watch and pray. Elephant.*

**QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 2012**  
[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"The truth is coming forth by the Spirit of God. It is the only thing that will have answers for this nation. It will come forth when we repent like Daniel did for the sins of his nation. The sins of our government will be revealed so repentance can be made and the Lord can release mercy to this nation. America is a great nation and God desires for her to survive. She can only survive when the truth is revealed to the people. This is the year the people will know the truth. If they seek and truth they will find it and the truth will set this nations free.

Nothing is [so closely] covered up that is will not be revealed, or hidden that it will not be known. ([Lu 12:2](#))

The canopy of God is love and this nation must return to its first love. America must repent and return to her first love. When she does God will release His canopy of love to her."

{End Bob Jones quote}

### **1/21/15 CLOSURE**

*Heaven is on the earth. Running away, find her. She isn't running away. She's resting. My point exactly. A quietness of the soul. **Balance of power.** It's about to change. What we do with our time. Bringing you closure. A different season. Fellowship. I am turning you in the right direction.*

### **7/30/19 THE BALANCE OF POWER**

*Covenant. It's true. Exactly what I said to you. You became Mine. Your life isn't your own. **Balance of power.***

**FROM THE INTERNET:** *What is the concept of **balance of power**?*

Definition of **balance of power**: an equilibrium of power sufficient to discourage or prevent one nation or party from imposing its will on or interfering with the interests of another.

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE BALANCE OF POWER GIVEN TO MY RIGHTEOUS REMNANT 1/06/20**

Throughout history I have always preserved a righteous remnant to carry My torch and be a bridge for those coming. Dear righteous remnant, the destiny of your future progeny is at stake. I have redeemed you from among men, kept you throughout much decay and compromise within the church. Your life is not your own and you became Mine. You must complete your journey and fulfill the responsibilities I have given you. Without your standing in the gap, you along with them will be lost.

As My purpose clashes with the powers of darkness, there is a climax coming. Seats of iniquity in high places are taken down as swords clash and lightning strikes in the heavenlies. As the battle on earth rages as well, I have plucked you out and risen you above the storm and there are many who fight with you. The weapons I have given you are declarations made in prayer. These weapons are not carnal in the flesh. They are spiritual weapons through fasting, prayer, decree and prophesy. I have given you My canopy and protection to war from this place. Stay obedient and you will not fall. Rise above the cares of the world and abide in Me dear ones. In Me there is safety, refuge and peace.

Along with My gavel, I made a decree that My righteous will triumph with My help. I am hearkening to the voice of My people. The balance of power is given to the righteous, so vote and pray! Use your spiritual weapons to reign and bring in My justice and defeat the wicked plans of the enemy. I will bring in a might movement and sweep through to cleanse the land. Anything hiding under the carpet will be shaken and removed. My power of purity and holiness will

purge and cleanse. Fear not dear ones. I knew of this climax before the foundations of the earth. Trust Me.

*Ps 101:6 My eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walks in a perfect way, he shall serve me.*

## 1/18/20 BRING FORTH FRUIT

### STUDY TIME

Today in my Memorial study journal, I studied 12/06/20. On the first of this year, I heard the Lord tell me to study my rhema in order to go deeper. I print out rhema and leave spaces for study, adding as much color as possible (photos, scrapbook paper, colored paper inserts, colored pens, etc.)

12/06/19 **FRUIT WILL REMAIN**

<input type="checkbox"/> Love	<input type="checkbox"/> Longsuffering	<input type="checkbox"/> Faith
<input type="checkbox"/> Joy	<input type="checkbox"/> Gentleness	<input type="checkbox"/> Meekness
<input type="checkbox"/> Peace	<input type="checkbox"/> Goodness	<input type="checkbox"/> Self control

Gal 5:22,23

A basket of fruit.

John 15:16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.

- ▶ Yielding fruit after its own kind. Gen 1:11
- ▶ Whose seed was in itself. Gen 1:12
- ▶ Will bless the fruit of your womb. Deut 7:13
- ▶ Blessed shall be the fruit of your body, ground, and animals.
- ▶ Shall bring forth fruit in your old age. Ps 92:14
- ▶ Shall be satisfied with the fruit of your mouth. Prov 12:14
- ▶ It shall go well with you because you shall eat the fruit of your deeds. Isa 37:30



Happy Thanksgiving



Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and give glory to your father who is in heaven.

Love

Matthew 5:16

Let your light shine

[from the rhema journals of Sandy Warner] Page 170

Smiles, here is my rhema from 1/06/20. VERY SIMPLE!

## **12/06/19 FRUIT WILL REMAIN**

*A basket of fruit.*

*John 15:16 You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that you should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it to you.*

I knew the Lord has told us to bear the fruits of the Spirit. These fruits can only come through clinging to the Lord, our Source and they represent Christ-like character.

*Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.*

*John 15:4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me.*

Then I suddenly wondered if there was other type of fruit we bear. Boy was I surprised by some of these!

- We bear fruit through **what we say** and then we eat it:
  - *Proverbs 12:14 A man shall be satisfied with good by the fruit of his mouth: and the recompense of a man's hands shall be rendered unto him.*
  - *Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.*
- We bear fruit through **what we do** and then we eat it:

- *Isaiah 3:10 Say you to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their deeds.*
- We bear fruit even through **our own thoughts!**
  - *Jeremiah 6:19 Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.*
- Whatever type of seed that we plant **bears fruit after its own kind** of seed. If we plant kindness, we will reap kindness back to us. If judge, we will be judged, etc!
  - *Genesis 1:11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth vegetation, the plants yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after its kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.*
- The fruit that is harvested has another batch of seeds within itself.
  - *Genesis 1:12 And the earth brought forth vegetation, and plants yielding seed after their kind, and the tree yielding fruit, **whose seed was in itself**, after its kind: and God saw that it was good.*
- We bear fruit of our physical and spiritual wombs.
- We bear fruit from our land.
- We bear fruit from our animals.

Obedience is the key to God's blessing. Ask Him to bless your spiritual womb to bring forth His promises.

And Him to bless our livestock and our land so that we do not go into drought and famine, etc.

- *Deuteronomy 7:13 And he will love you, and bless you, and multiply you: he will also bless the fruit of your womb, and the fruit of your land, your grain, and your wine, and your oil, the increase of your cattle, and the flocks of your sheep, in the land which he swore unto your fathers to give you.*
- We will still be bearing fruit in our old age. Expect that you will always be given His good seed, always bear good seed even to your very last breath.
  - *Psalm 92:14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be healthy and flourishing;*

**PRAYER:** Lord help me to bear good fruit from the seeds You have given me to plant and steward. Help me to always cling to You in order to bear that fruit. Help my fruit to remain and continue to bring forth harvests. Grant me grace to say the right things with my mouth, think the right things with my mind, do the right things with my deeds, and have the right motives from my heart and character. Wow Lord I had no idea that when You told us to go forth and bear good fruit, that it encompassed pretty much every part of our life!

### **QUOTES BOB JONES: REVELATION ON THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT**

(from tape Post Falls, ID • March 2003)

He gave me a thing that I wanted to share with you. Last Oct and Nov my dreams were terrible. Every night there were one or two or three dreams. They were either spiritual, wrong spirit, mental, wrong spirit, or physical wrong spirit. They were financial, emotional, physical and sexual. We are 3 things, spirit, soul and body.



I was told I was too old, out of tune, unanointed, discarded, unwanted, rejected. And I would wake up and say NO. Then I would have another one. For 2 months I said NO.

On the last day of Hanukkah in December. They were the worst. He said I am going to burn your house, I am going to kill all your family, you haven't got any protection, you're too far out on a limb. Nobody is praying for you. There just terrible fear and everything else. I would have to wake up and say NOPE. No way. You're a liar. NO, NO, NO. But it would disturb my sleep.

That Saturday morning I was really tired. I got and tried to make it through the day, but I was just too tired. I figured it was about 4 o'clock that the devil had been up all night tormenting me, so that he probably was taking a nap so I went in and jumped in bed and I was going to take me one. So I no more hit the bed, then I was gone but not in sleep. I was gone before the throne. And there Viola and I stood holding hands. And I saw a man and his wife come up before the throne and Jesus was sitting on it.

I believe that Hanukkah is not the birth of Christ, but the conception of it. And I believe that Christ was made flesh and dwelt among us at conception.

And these people were going up there before the Lord. And the first man and wife, they had the most beautiful basket of navel Sunkist oranges I have ever seen. They put this basket down and said, "Happy conception day Lord." And He said, "Thank you." Then came the next couple. They had the most luscious looking peaches you have ever seen. They were beautiful. They were big and looked real luscious. They put them at His feet and said, "Happy

conception day Lord.” And one after another came and I just started weeping. I said, “Viola we don’t have any fruit to give the Lord.” It’s His conception day and I don’t have anything to give Him.”

You know you don’t bear fruit with works, you bear it with relationship. By abiding. You know I think that sometimes we try to earn brownie points with works, when we can only have it by relationship or intimacy. And so I started weeping. And the man that took me and Viola there said, “Why do you weep Bob?” By the way, He is faceless. I have never been able to see His face. He is called the Parakleet, the One that stands beside you. You may know Him as the Holy Spirit. He said, “Look at your hands!”

*John 14:16 KJV*

*And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;*

NT:3875

parakletos (par-ak'-lay-tos); an intercessor, consoler:

KJV - advocate, comforter.

I looked down and we had a pink basket, Viola and I, and we both had a hold of it. We had the most big luscious grapes I have ever seen. They were as big as a baseball. I said they are the grapes that come from Jericho? They are the promises of God, they are out of the promised land. I said, “Viola, we’ve got something to give the Lord!” I went up there and said, “Happy conception day Lord.” And He said, “Thank you. Do you know where you got those grapes Bob?” And I said, “No, no Lord I don’t” He said, Every time you said no to the devil the last 2 months you were baring fruit!”

And so He gave me a teaching on this. The only thing that you can give the Lord is the fruit of the Spirit. Everything else He gives. The fruit of the Spirit is character.

*Gal 5:22-26 NKJV*

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

## **1/27/20 COMING: A BREAK THROUGH DAY YOU WILL NEVER FORGET**

Today was a major hope-filled Word with 3 timely confirmations. Take your time going through this Word. Beloveds, it is time to press through with tongues until you have your breakthrough!

### **HEARD AND SAW**

**CT: 1:35 AM:** *Follow through to a different level. Don't quit. You won't be disappointed. It's already within easy reach. You just have to break through the barrier. A breakthrough day to behold. One you will never forget. Come forth daughter, you can do this. Courage dear one.*

### **PRESSING THROUGH WITH TONGUES**

I was taught years ago that when it is time to truly press through for a breakthrough I begin a campaign of speaking in tongues. Not just as an unction, but a decision to press through.

**CT: 1:35 AM:** *Follow through to a different level. Don't quit.*

### **TONGUES**

**CT: 1:36 AM:** *You wont be disappointed. It's already within easy reach. You just have to break through the barrier.*

**TONGUES**

**CT: 1:37 AM:** *A break through day to behold. One you will never forget.*

**TONGUES**

**CT: 1:45 AM:** *Come forth daughter, you can do this.*

**TONGUES**

**CT: 1:56 AM:** *Courage dear one.*

**TONGUES**

### **1/16/19 BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS**

Lord please remove all hindrances and limitations in my soul that keep me from having daily fellowship with You and also going to the next level.

*Trust Me. What do you see? [Lord I see a hammer swinging downwards to hit something.] I will break through your limitations. Hammer in My Word. Nail it in a sure place.*

*I saw a sledge hammer swinging into a wall. Take it down. Take it down. I had a sense of a crowd shouting to the melody and rhythm of the song We will, we will rock you. We will remove this wall-wall. It is going to fall-fall.*

### **CONFIRMATION LANA VAWSER**

**CT: 3:09 AM:** After hearing the above with speaking in tongues in between, I opened Lana Vawser's email on my itouch:

Recently I heard the Lord say "Watch for an unusual move of My Spirit in new areas and realms for many in the next four weeks that will release unprecedented acceleration that will change the pace and set up new things for the rest of the year."

There is MAJOR upgrade, MAJOR increase, MAJOR acceleration and promotion that is going to take place over the next 4 weeks. The Lord is looking for those who are stewarding with integrity, purity and humility. The sense surrounded me of a MAJOR increase and REWARD being released to the FAITHFUL right now.

There is a MAJOR extension and increase upon those who have stewarded the talents given to them, well. (Matthew 25:14-30)

I heard the Lord say "Do not shut down the unusual move of My Spirit in these new areas because it is new to you"

### **CONFIRMATION STUDY TIME – ANOINTED HANDS**

Then I studied my 2019 printed rhema book. I turned with anointed hands to page 203:

#### **3/09/19 HAVE HOPE - INCREASE WILL COME**

*Elbow room. I had a brief impression of a pair of elbows flapping out like chicken wings. Feeling cramped. Treasure chest. [Lord what is in my treasure chest?] What you hope for. Hope chest. Increase will come.*

*Romans 8:24-25 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for? 25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.*

*Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Spirit.*

#### **2/04/19 EXPANDED HORIZON**

Today I looked at the winter sky my eyes scanned the horizon in different directions. I

heard the Lord say: **An enlargement is coming.**

### **2/05/19 ENLARGED SEASON**

*A new season. Go for it. **Enlargement coming.**  
Your gifts.*

### **3/02/19 ENLARGED SOON**

*Line up. Testimony. Challenges. You are not forsaken dear one. Let Me help you. Watch with Me. I will set you free sweetheart. **Event is coming. Enlarged soon.***

### **3/07/19 ENLARGEMENT IS COMING**

*I have hidden you. **An enlargement IS coming.***

## **WOWZERS CONFIRMATION NOTE FROM TAO: SPECIOUS PLACE!**

Whoo hooo, 30 minutes after typing the above request, Tao shared this!

Hi Sandy, Maryam and Garbe, You are the wonderful women of God! anointed vessel of God. I receive the **treasures** from each of us in its unique blessed ways. Your best is ahead.

*"The glory of this present house will be greater than the glory of the former house,' says the Lord Almighty. 'And in this place I will grant peace,' declares the Lord Almighty." (Haggai 2:9)*

Sometimes the Lord has led us through a **narrow place**, we passed through it very slowly, it was a time to test our faith. It is like driving in the freeway when an accident happens, all lanes are closed but one. Every car has to slow down to pass through the one lane. Once it pass, we can pick up the speed and drive fast.

*"He brought me out into a spacious place; he rescued me because he delighted in me." (Psalm 18:19)*

**WORD TO PONDER: ENLARGEMENT 3/09/19**

Dear ones, I have heard your prayers and your earnest desires! For several seasons you have been in a long, narrow hallway – a path of transition from one place to another. I am sending you into an enlarged place where you will no longer feel so confined.

I know you need breathing room, a place to rest, a place to heal, a place to play away from what has confined you. What is your hope dear one? What do you hope for? Yes the transition was long where hope delayed, but when your desire comes it is a tree of joy.

Your faith, compassion, gifts, fellowship, access and provision shall be enlarged! Great will be your increase - for what you gave back to Me has been greatly multiplied while you waited! Rejoice precious ones, your enlargement IS coming.

*Psalm 18:16-19 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them who hated me: for they were too strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.*

**TAKE IT BY FORCE**

**CT: 3:48 AM:** I went back to bed speaking in tongues. I heard:

*The violent take it by force. I was reminded of the phrase, Seize the day! Encourage you My beloved. Intercessor. Build you up in the most holy faith. Yes beloved, tongues builds faith.*

*Jude 20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit,*

*I saw a picture of my screen in the Wild West New Frontier game. I saw that it had an upgrade to level 41.*

**PARABLE:** I enjoy playing Wild West, the New Frontier game in my leisure time. There is a level gage at the top of the screen and it shows how close you are to the next level, which when you get to the higher levels it takes much longer to move that gage. Yesterday I noticed it was at level 40 and almost to the very end and knew it was time to start doing the extra point options to press through to the next level.

### **CONFIRMATION GARBE: MAJOR BREAK THROUGH COMING**

When I woke in the morning I had an email showing that Garbe had posted to the QWN at 3:03 AM, my time.

**GARBE:** I was relaxing on my couch, I had an eye glance to a Christmas gift bag. Here is what my eyes saw: **HAPPIEST OF HAPPY**. I decided to declare out loud in the atmosphere: The Happiest of Happy is Here Now!

What could that mean to you and your life? Think about it? For me, it means some **major breakthrough coming**. How could it not? THE POSSIBILITIES ARE ENDLESS!!!!

### **WORD TO PONDER: PRESS THROUGH TIL BREAK THROUGH 1/27/30**

Dear heart, your breakthrough is already within easy reach. Yes you have taken many graduating steps to get here! I am so very proud of all that you have overcome. The only



thing left is to break through the barrier. That barrier are limitations within yourself. You have been overcoming these for a long time. Once and for all, repent and renounce all thoughts, words and actions where you have come into agreement with the enemy. Instead come into agreement and decree over yourself, My will for your life. You can do this dear one! Begin to pray in the Spirit, speaking in tongues until your faith overcomes the barriers and you break through!

- Renounce shame and release honor
- Renounce condemnation and release commendation
- Renounce self-rejection and release acceptance in the beloved
- Renounce trauma and release peace
- Renounce death and release life
- Renounce fear and release faith
- Renounce loneliness and release connections
- Renounce abandonment and release favor
- Renounce self-pity and release compassion
- Renounce insecurity and release assurance
- Renounce doubt and release faith
- Renounce procrastination and release faithfulness
- Renounce ambition and release patience
- Renounce intensity and release gentleness
- Renounce pride and release humble meekness
- Renounce the lusts of the flesh and release the fruit of the Spirit
- Renounce indulgence and release self control
- Renounce sorrow and release joy
- Renounce hopelessness and release hope
- Renounce apathy and release love
- Renounce impatience and release forbearance
- Renounce judgement and release forgiveness
- Renounce all distraction and release focus on Who and what matters

These and many more - are layers of one's soul that can hold people back from coming into clarity and intimate oneness with Me. Give Me your soul dear one! Let Me wash it clean and remove all veils between us. You have been overcoming for so long, press through and let Me remove the final veils. You have access precious, press through all self-imposed limitations. I will give you grace for this.

*Jude 20 But you, beloved, building up yourselves in your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit.*

*Romans 8:36-39 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

*2 Corinthians 3:16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away.*

**NOTE:** I haven't done this for a long time, but it was quickened to me to look up the recorded clock times (in the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance) of when today's rhema took place. I used to do this more often in the past when I was first hearing, but it is a lot of work and time. Also it is important only to look up clock times when you are drawn to them or they are quickened to you.

[Heard] *Follow through to a different level. Don't quit.*  
135 Gk: an enigma  
135 Heb: firm, strength

INTERPRETATION: You have suffered the enigma of delay for a long time, but I am strengthening you to not quit.

[Heard] *You wont be disappointed. It's already within easy reach. You just have to break through the barrier.*

136 Gk: commendable, praise

136 Heb: the Lord

INTERPRETATION: Praise the Lord for He has brought you to this place within easy reach for He is the Lord and will not disappoint!

[Heard] *A break through day to behold. One you will never forget.*

137 Gk: a fountain

137 Heb lighting

INTERPRETATION: The breakthrough day will come with the lightning power of God along with the springing forth of His fountain within you.

[Heard] *Come forth daughter, you can do this.*

145 Gk: perceive

145 Heb: a mantle (from the word to expand!)

INTERPRETATION: He has perceived and exhorted that you can come forth with the expansion of a new mantle.

[Heard] *Courage dear one.*

156 Gk: a cause, motive

156 Heb: to tread out

INTERPRETATION: Courage is the power that helps us tread down the barrier

**WORD O' GRAM: COURAGE**

**Courage is to cast down fear,**

**Overlook the boundary,  
Understate the risk, and  
Reach beyond the obstacle.  
A courageous heart has  
Grit to persist and  
Endure in daring circumstances.**

Garbe

3:03 Gk: among

3:03 Heb:fat, fertile

INTERPRETATION: He is among us and leading us into a fertile (happy) place

Lana

3:09 Gk: restoration of sight

3:09 Heb: tarry, delay

INTERPRETATION: People perish with lack of vision caused through delay. He will restore our vision.

*[Heard] The violent take it by force. I was reminded of the phrase, Seize the day! Encourage you My beloved. Intercessor. Build you up in the most holy faith. Yes beloved, tongues builds faith. I saw a picture of my screen in the Wil West New Frontier game. I saw that it had an upgrade to level 41.*

3:48 Gk: to chop, cut down

3:48 Heb: jezebel

INTERPRETATION: While we overcome our own barriers, the angelic realm are fighting jezebel's hosts and cutting their works down so that we can come into our breakthrough.

**2/02/2020 LINKING ARMS FOR UNITY AND ANOINTING**

**HEARD:** *Follow through with your messages. The alignment is happening. Unity. I assure you it's happening. I saw a line of arms being linked together. I thought of Psalm 133 with:*

- *Unity*
- *Anointing*
- *Blessing*

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

**DREAM:** *I went back to bed and I dreamed I attended a service at LBC. So this morning I tuned into their live service this morning on line.*

## **2/02/2020 CONFIRMATION– GUEST SPEAKER AT LBC – UNITY IN THE SPIRIT**

**Quotes Tony Kemp:** God shows up where there is a unity in the spirit. Remember the cherubim wings were linked together and everyone looked straight forward. God is just trying to get you straight.

*Acts 1:14 These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brothers.*

Its one thing to start, its another thing to continue.

*Acts 2:1 And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place.*

One accord

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3661. ὁμοθυμαδόν homothymadon  
(homothymadón)

Search for G3661 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὁμοθυμαδόν homothymadón, hom-oth-oo-  
mad-on'

adverb from a compound of the base of G3674  
and G2372; unanimously:—with one accord  
(mind).

adverb

This is a picture of men and women who lock arms and refuse to let go even if they have to walk through fire together.

What happened when they got into position and continued and stayed there? Suddenly His wind filled the whole house.

*Acts 2:42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.*

Fellowship – everyone in the same ship. Going in the same direction. One for all and all for one. Breaking of bread in Hebrew culture is Covenant with God and covenant with each other. Unity of the Spirit. Wherever they met in unity, the Lord met them with His anointing.

The guest speaker led the people to link arms together and commit to have fellowship together, in Him.

**2/03/20 CONFIRMATION UNITY RICK JOYNER:**

Rick said that in Biblical numerology the #2 means unity, where the 2 shall become one. Today is a divine sign of 2/02/2020.

**2/03/20 KARY BROWNING 222:**

Paul Cain, Bob Jones, and John Paul Jackson (known as the "Kansas City Prophets") were all buried on 2/22 and today is 2/2.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF UNITY 2/02/2020**

My righteous remnant, learn the beauty of fellowship and dwell together in such. It is there that you shall grow up into My fullness. The closer you align with Me, the closer you come to one another. I AM bringing about a oneness in My Spirit where nothing will be restrained from your purpose and plans. This comes through the power of My anointing where you dwell together in as a unit. It is there that I command a blessing of prosperity to liberally flow. Rich in health, rich in My favor and goodness, rich in relationship with Me and My good gifts. The power of My anointing will descend upon you each and every morning and will flow over your entirety.

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

*Genesis 11:6-8 And the LORD said, Behold, the people are one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. 7 Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. 8 So the LORD scattered them abroad from there upon the face of all the earth: and they left off building the city.*

*Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

## **2/06/20 AN EXERCISE TO BREAK THROUGH LIMITS**

When thinking about the following exercise, I remembered Bob Jones used to say he showed up for meetings with an empty head.

### **HEARD:**

*No preconceived ideas. Brain health, the mind of Christ. See the patterns, see how they connect. Many crossroads. I saw inside a brain with all the neurons and dendrites going in different directions. Going full circle all the way back to the beginning when you first started with Me.*

Last night after my PM devotions, I felt led to turn on YouTube and listen to scriptures. I typed in scriptures and many options came up for hearing random verses playing one by one.

I was still in the groove of listening and so before the first scripture came on, I had the idea of seeing if He would speak to me through partnering with scriptures. I had never done or thought of this before. Upon the first scripture I was excited! Having no idea what each scripture would be, I waited on the Lord, then could hardly wait to take YouTube off pause to hear the scripture it would share! I kept doing this until the unction left: [1. Pause to listen. 2. Write it down. 3 Turn YouTube scripture back on for the next scripture in line.]

In 2019 I suffered writer's block in the area of hearing/ seeing and did SO many attempts to breakthrough. This was a perfect exercise to help me breakthrough even



more! The colors represent common dominators and here is the color key:

### **SUMMARY OF MY TIME WITH HIM:**

**SHOW** – I will highlight and spotlight to show you My way. My light shall show you My the path to take.

**TEACH** – I shall be your Teacher and teach you My paths. I will teach you apples of wisdom. I shall give you My wisdom in answers and understanding. I will equip you with all that you need to know.

**WALK** – Your path is already written in your book of life. I will lead you in My way. Your path shall be straight. It is a road that is well marked. Simply follow through and walk it out.

**BREATHE** – I will breath upon you and give you inspiration. You shall hear My spoken Words as manna. You shall also hear your spirit and inner heart speaking to you instruction.

**CANOPY** – I will protect and preserve your well-marked path. It is a safe road because I am your shield.

- I waited on the Lord and **saw a magnifying glass**.
  - *Psalm 25:4 Show me your ways, O LORD; teach me your paths.*
- I heard United according to My will. I saw an **apple** which can represent **teaching**.
  - *Hebrews 11:8 By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should later receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing where he went.*
  - That reminded me that we are all going in the same direction, even though we are unsure of where!
- I saw a **pencil**. I heard manuscript, document. It is **all recorded** in your book of life.

- *Psalm 5:8 Lead me, O LORD, in your righteousness because of my enemies; make your way straight before my face.*
- I saw a road. Heard: Walk it out. Well marked. Follow through.
  - *James 1:5-6 Ask for wisdom and faith.*
- Heard: I will breathe upon you. Inspiration.
  - *Isaiah 30:21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.*
- Heard: I will give you wisdom, stay tuned. Surely no good thing shall be withheld from you. Answers.
  - *Proverbs 3:5-6 Trust in the LORD with all your heart; and lean not unto your own understanding. 6 In all your ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct your paths.*
- Heard: Equip. All that you need.
  - *Psalm 31:3 For you are my rock and my fortress; therefore for your name's sake lead me, and guide me.*
- I saw a candle. Then I saw a candle wax seal. My seal of approval.
  - *John 8:12 Then spoke Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that follows me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.*
- Keep going. I saw a spaghetti noodle being drawn out in a straight line. I remembered that example pastor Dale shared that He leads us, doesn't push us.
  - *Psalm 61:2 From the end of the earth will I cry unto you, when my heart is overwhelmed: lead*

**me** to the rock that is higher than I.

- I saw a kitten licking. Many tongues. Assure you, **your spirit is speaking**.
  - *Psalm 143:8 Cause me to hear your lovingkindness in the morning; for in you do I trust: cause me to know the way in which I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto you. [Soul here means breath]*
- **Canopy**. Hidden under My wing. Your future. Well protected. **A safe road**.
- I saw the **palm of a hand**. It represents **giving good gifts**.
  - *Proverbs 2:6 For the LORD gives wisdom: out of his mouth comes knowledge and understanding. 7 He lays up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a shield to them that walk uprightly. 8 He keeps the paths of justice, and preserves the way of his saints. 9 Then shall you understand righteousness, and justice, and equity; yea, every good path.*
- I saw a river. I heard a continually flowing stream.
  - *Psalm 16:7 I will bless the LORD, who has given me counsel: my heart also instructs me in the night seasons.*
  - *John 10:3-4 To him the gatekeeper opens; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calls his own sheep by name, and leads them out. 4 And when he puts forth his own sheep, he goes before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.*

### **CONFIRMATION FROM GARBE**

Such fun! I just read my emails and this was Garbe's response to another post. I felt it was EXACTLY what I did here in the above exercise. He

was STIRRING MY GIFTS, MIXING WAYS HE SPEAKS AND INCREASING MY FAITH!

*2 Timothy 1:6 Therefore I remind you that you stir up the gift of God, which is in you by the laying on of my hands.*

**GARBE:** Yesterday, I had an eye glance to my kitchen rug. It sits under the sink. I was deliberately made to SEE the one word on the rug, among many kitchen words. That word was: STIR

I said: What are You saying, Papa? I received: Stir my Words within you.  
I thought: Okay, I will.

Then, my eyes quickly caught: MIX When my eyes caught that word, I received: Mix all the different ways I speak, and the stirring will cause your FAITH to GROW into a solid foundation. You will be established.

## 2/07/20 OPPORTUNITY NOW

### MORNING DEVOTIONS – REBUILDING USA

This morning I was praying over USA and I HEARD:

*Following a perpendicular plan. Don't quit. Topple kingdoms. Just continue doing as you are doing. Being faithful. I will help you precious one. You belong to Me. Plan. An event list. You have choices. A big opportunity. Pencil this. I am rebuilding you. The alliances I am building.*

### CONFIRMATION: OPPORTUNITY NOW

I went back to bed and then when I woke up I found out Trump is going to hold an Opportunity Now gathering in NC.

The word OPPORTUNITY was a buzz word in January, which I believe is a door He has opened for 2020 and its decade. 2024 will also have a focus on His door of opportunity. (The Hebrew #4 means door)

*2 Corinthians 2:12 Furthermore, when I came to Troas to preach Christ's gospel, and a door was opened unto me of the Lord,*

*1 Corinthians 16:9 For a great and effective door is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.*

*Revelation 3:7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things says he that is holy, he that is true, he that has the key of David, he that opens, and no man shuts; and shuts, and no man opens;*

## **WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATION WITH A SMILE**

**1/02/20**

Dear overcoming ones, you have gone through a great storm. In spite of everything, you pressed through, stood your ground and overcame all that came against you in the last season. You have opened up a way not only for you, but for those who follow behind. Territory has been bought and won through your overcoming persistence. **Now wonderful increase and expansion is opening for you to occupy as doors of opportunity open before you. Walk through the thresholds and rejoice!**

*1 John 4:4 You are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.*

## **1/28/20 ANOINTED HANDS: GUIDANCE FOR YOUR NEXT OPPORTUNITY**

Dear ones, for many years you have waited for doors to open and promises to come. Just as I was born in a

small manger, do not despise the day of small beginnings. Little signs may be hidden until the day they are to be revealed, but they will point to big changes. **Expect your door of opportunity and expect change.** But be very careful and do not presume anything as to My will for you.

My guidance for this hour of opportunity may not come with angels appearing and trips to the throne room. Listen for the little ways that I speak, and expect 2-3 confirmations to the same message. As you keep your eye on Me I will carefully line up the Words you need and send them to you in proper order and alignment. They will come within your own boundaries of the path I have prescribed for you to walk. My instructions shall not come as a curve ball from left field or out of bounds. It shall be exactly lined up for your life and your obedience to Me. If you are not in the right place with the right heart, opportunities will prove to be testings and stones of stumbling. Heed this and lay low as you wait and expect.

Because you belong to Me, I will give you My hedge of protection to keep you in all your ways. Whether you go out doors or come in, whether you close them or open them, I will preserve you.

*Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

## **2/10/20 PREPARES A TABLE IN THE MIDST OF UNSETTLING TIMES**

### **PROTECTION**

I was thinking about North Korea and heard: *Military strength. Some trust in horses. It's true sweet one. I will*

*protect you from terror at night and the arrow that flies by day. The righteous will not be forsaken no matter where you live.*

*Psalm 20:6-9 Now know I that the LORD saves his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand. 7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God. 8 They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright. 9 Save, LORD: let the king hear us when we call.*

*Isaiah 31:1 Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and rely on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD!*

*Psalm 91:1-16 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you behold and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone.*

*13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation.*

## **VIRGINIA – CIVIL WAR CONTINUE PRAYING FOR RESOLUTION OF ISSUES**

*Virginia what happened? I saw a bottle that had been tipped but was being steadied and stood upright.*

*Jeremiah 48:12-14 Therefore, behold, the days come, says the LORD, that I will send unto him wine tippers, that shall tip him over, and shall empty his vessels, and break his jars. 13 And Moab shall be ashamed of Chemosh, as the house of Israel was ashamed of Beth-el their confidence. 14 How say you, We are mighty and strong men for the war?*

## **NEWS OF VIRGINIA**

**2/07/20:** Despite a continued explosion of “gun sanctuaries” in nearly every corner of Virginia, the new Democratic-controlled legislature on Friday took the first step to ban sporting rifles, large-capacity magazines, and suppressors.

Since taking control of the state government in January, Democrats in Virginia have been passing a slew of gun control measures including a ban on assault rifles and "red flag law" bills.

In a 12-9 vote, the House Public Safety Committee voted to ban “assault weapons” such as the popular AR-15 and AK-47, magazines that hold more than 12 rounds, and sound suppressors, effective July 1.



**2/09/20 VEXIT:** It's been 160 years since West Virginia seceded from Virginia. Now, some West Virginia Republicans are encouraging conservative counties that stayed behind to leave.

Two bills are currently advancing in the West Virginia state legislature to bring in new counties. One measure looks to bring in Frederick County, in northwestern Virginia, using language dating back to the time of the state split, and another broadens the invitation to all counties in the state

Republican state Del. Gary Howell, who backs the broader bill, described his bill in an interview with CNN as the way to "prevent civil war," arguing that people have the right to "live the way they want."

### **TEA WITH YOUR BELOVED**

*I saw the back of a bride sitting outside under a veranda at a little round table for two. Her veil was pulled back behind her and not over her face. She was waiting for her beloved. I was inside the Lord's eyes looking at her from behind, and we were moving towards her. I knew I was inside Him, because I have had visions like that before, it is seeing the movement from within someone else's eyes. I knew His intentions were to lean over her. It felt like He was going to kiss her, but I didn't know. I will comfort you beloved.*

*Song of Solomon 4:4 Your neck is like the tower of David built for an armory, on which there hang a thousand shields, all shields of mighty men.*

### **9/10/18 ROSH SHANNA**

*These are things that matter. Tea. I saw 2 elegant tea cups. They were sitting at a little round table with chairs for two.*

## **12/02/19 MORNING DEVOTIONS TEA WITH THE LORD**

*Group hug. You are important to us. The value of a daughter. A lifeline. Come into My chambers. I had the impression of 2 cozy chairs with a little round table. Refreshment. Appetizer. Tea is served.*

*Song 1:4 Draw me, we will run after you: the king has brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in you, we will remember your love more than wine: the upright love you*

I instinctively feel that this night's rhema was meant to flow together as one message: I knew the bride was sitting outside but under a veranda. Even if there was war, we are married to Him and will have intimate communion with our Beloved and be underneath His protection.

*Psalm 23:4-5 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: INTIMACY EVEN IN UNSETTLED TIMES 2/10/20**

Dear hearts I hear your prayers, concerns and cares. Nothing escapes My attention because YOU are My attention. In the world there are tribulations, but when you wait to have fellowship with Me, I shelter you even in their midst. Not only are you under My canopy, but I spread a table of fellowship for two. I see you sitting there waiting for Me. Can you feel My approach? You might not see My face, but I see the veils between us are pushed away and your love for me is in earnest. Did I not say as you draw to Me I will draw near to you? Expect dear one, your Beloved approaches.

*Revelation 22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that hears say, Come. And let him that is thirsty come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.*

## **2/13/20 ALL YOU HAVE SPENT FOR MY SAKE**

### **DILIGENCE AND REWARD**

**HEARD:** *Event list. I will reward you, I promise. Careful steps. What you do with your life. How you spend your time. Rhema. Press through the limitations. You are making headway. Milestone. Event. Each road sign is progress. Advancing the kingdom. Do you understand?*

[Lord are You saying each time I find confirmed rhema {road signs} I make advancement?]

*Come! I will equip you. I heard someone shout "I got it!" I had the impression it was like an earnest hunt for something hidden and joy when found!*

The word "reward" leaped out at me, and I wondered if there was a scripture with that word. I thought of the following scripture and was blessed that it also had the word "come" in it.

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that **comes to God** must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that **diligently seek** him.*

### **REWARDER**

From a word meaning:

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3409. μισθόω misthoo (misthóō)

Search for G3409 in KJVSL; in KJV.

μισθόω misthóō, mis-tho'-o

from G3408; to let out for **wages**, i.e. (middle voice) to **hire**:—hire.  
verb

**REVELATION:** As I used the [Treasury of Scripture Knowledge](#) to dig deeper into the idea, I suddenly was impacted by the lifetime that must have gone into compiling such an amazing tool. I have used the TSK almost every day for decades and never thought of that before. I knew this was the Lord highlighting to me what it means to spend one's life overcoming and making a road for others. Wow whatever obstacles R.A. Torrey overcame and won, we are so blessed to receive the benefits of his work.

FROM WWW:

For generations, the Treasury of Scripture Knowledge has been an enduring cross-reference resource for Bible students worldwide. This highly respected and nearly exhaustive compilation of cross-references was developed by R.A. Torrey (Born 1856-1928), from references in the Rev. Thomas Scott's Commentary and the Comprehensive Bible. With nearly 500,000 cross-references it is the most thorough source available.

It is said that Torrey daily read the Bible in four languages, having a good working knowledge of Greek and Hebrew.

DILIGENTLY SEEK

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1567. ἐκζητέω ekzeteo (ekzētēō)

Search for G1567 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐκζητέω ekzētēō, ek-zay-teh'-o

from G1537 and G2212; to **search** out, i.e.

(figuratively) **investigate, crave, demand**, (by Hebraism) worship:—en- (re-)quire, **seek after** (carefully, diligently).

R.A. Torrey must have spent a lifetime diligently searching the scriptures to be able to connect the dots for us. He did it all without a computer! I was impressed to find out that the word diligently seek means to investigate. The Lord must be highlighting that idea too. Yesterday in YouTube search, I typed in the word **investigate!!**

[I was hungry for something that had been investigated and reported and found something on supergerms and also a boy who spent most of his time doing medical research and received a \$75K reward.]

### **2/10/20 YOUR FAITH MATTERS**

*Courage. Sent one. Fortitude. I am maturing you. To be faithful no matter what. Yes is matters. Your faith.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ALL YOU HAVE SPENT FOR MY SAKE 2/13/20**

Dear one, you have overcome so many obstacles and hurdles in your journey with Me. I am so very proud of you, My Beloved. Please be encouraged that nothing you do is in vain. Your overcoming faith is helping usher in My kingdom on earth. Every milestone you tackle, brings advancement. Your overcoming faith paves a way for others to know Me, as the roadblocks and stumbling stones are removed and My kingdom advances in the earth. Everything you spend for My sake is counted and multiplied.

Dear one, all the time you have spent throughout the years seeking to know Me is so precious to Me. I promise your time, diligence and pursuit will be rewarded. I always reward those who diligently seek Me. Not only will I draw men to give unto your bosom, but you shall also be rewarded with heavenly riches in glory. Smile, yes I understand... to you, - I AM your reward. How your love impacts Me dear heart. Thank you.

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*

*1 John 5:4 For whoever is born of God overcomes the world: and this is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith.*

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints.*

## **2/14/20 TAKING TIME TO JOURNAL BY HAND AND STUDY**

I have been in a transition with my journaling. For decades I have journaled via the computer and only printed it out once a year. I still do so. However I am spending more time journaling and decorating pages by hand. This has slowed me down and helped me to study, absorb more of what He is saying and how it applies.

**HEARD:** *Less is more. More affective. Simple.*

- Less words – more highlight
- Less stuff - more space
- Less distraction – more focus
- Less food – better health
- Less quantity –higher quality

**2/18/20:** [Lord please help me with this transition. These print outs are taking a lot of paper and space and time.]

*Its not the volume sweetheart. Simplicity. You are wondering about your maintenance program.*

*Reduces down to the simplest form. Maintaining your printed rhema.*

### **FROM THE WWW**

The phrase **less is more** means that having just the essential things is better than having way too much of superfluous things. It allows you to focus on what matters.

### **3/07/04 MEMENTOES OF FAITH**

*They are making room for the harvest. Short and Sweet. How do you want to lay out the table? I saw a pair of hands smoothing out the table cloth. From your journal. Move forward from your journal. Spread a platter. Keep it simple. Not so elaborate. One at a time. What's my assignment? Redesign the layout. Plan. Journal. Mementos. Snipits of faith. Treasures. A lifeline. Keep it simple. Just a few entries.*

### **1/09/20 WORD VIA ELLA**

Happy 2020 New Year to Everyone!

Well another page has turned for me, and I am starting a New Chapter. The Lord has quickened these things for me in this New Chapter:

- Not to work harder, but to work smarter.
- To simplify and return back to simplicity.
- Follow through with Obedience.

**2/22/20:** I have been asking the Lord what He meant by hearing the above regarding the word, Simple. Today my eye grabbed onto this photo from FB and I felt it was a perfect example.



This is what this photo represents to me: Simple elegance.

The backdrop of what matters is not minimalist or empty in regards to using space. There is a lot of furniture in the backdrop to the subject matter, but it is neutral in color which puts all the focus on what matters.

In this photo, there is less color which makes that which represents fellowship to become the lead



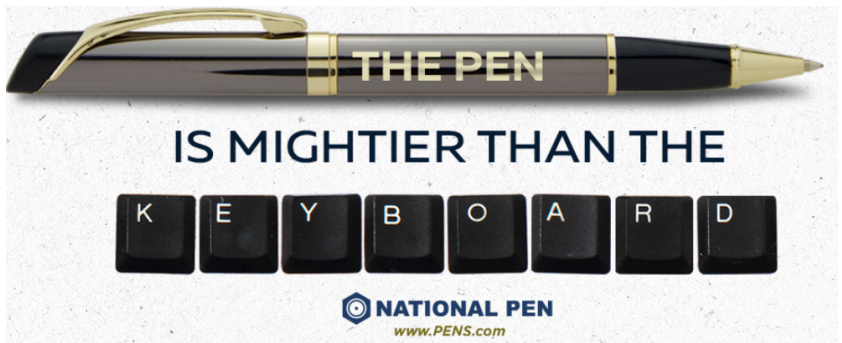
player. The photo represents intimacy for two in a cozy place.

About the subject: The use of color, curvy lines and condensed space makes it appear luxurious.

How grateful I am that He prepares for us such precious and rich moments with Him!

*Matthew 13:16-17 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. 17 For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which you see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which you hear, and have not heard them.*

## **QUOTE FROM THE WWW: THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE KEYBOARD**



“When you write your notes by hand, you develop a stronger conceptual understanding than by typing. ... Handwriting forces your brain to mentally engage with the information, improving both literacy and reading comprehension. On the other hand, typing encourages verbatim notes without giving much thought to the information.”

**2/13/20 INVESTIGATE WITH DILIGENCE**

*Event list. I will reward you, I promise. Careful steps. What you do with your life. How you spend your time. Rhema. Press through the limitations. You are making headway. Milestone. Event. Each road sign is progress. Advancing the kingdom. Do you understand?*

*Come! I will equip you. I heard someone shout "I got it!" I had the impression it was like an earnest hunt for something hidden and joy when found!*

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*

#### DILIGENTLY SEEK

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1567. ἐκζητέω ekzeteo (ekzētēō)

Search for G1567 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐκζητέω ekzētēō, ek-zay-teh'-o

from G1537 and G2212; to search out, i.e.

(figuratively) investigate, crave, demand, (by Hebraism) worship:—en- (re-)quire, seek after (carefully, diligently).

**CONFIRMATION:** I was impressed to find out that the word diligently seek means to investigate. The Lord must be highlighting that idea too. Yesterday in YouTube search, I typed in the word investigate!!

#### 2/17/20 CONFIRMATION RICK JOYNER

(Bobby is sharing with him on prophetic perspectives.)

**QUOTE RICK:** Bobby sometimes is like trying to drink out of a fire hydrant. Push pause, and then absorb some of it. First go and read these scriptures. That's why I try to write down everything I can, and

then I go back and try to read them, and say if this is the Word of God, **I want to GET IT.** Then sometimes I go back weeks later and go through my notes and it goes deeper. This is how we cultivate faith.

Faith just doesn't happen. Sometimes we think we can be like farmers and just throw the seeds out there and gather the harvest. No you have got to watch that seed, water it, keep the weeds out. You have got to cultivate if it is going to bear fruit.

**WORD TO PONDER: LESS IS MORE 2/14/20**

Dear one, you have been used to a certain pace of running your race and although you are in the days of acceleration and harvest, I AM transitioning you into a slower pace where what you spend is actually more effective in the long run. This will help you overcome limitations you have had for years. It will help your faith to grow. It will help you better participate with Me in what I want to accomplish in your life.

Be open to change, to stretching outside of your boxed routine and finding a better way. If you find I have taken the feathers out of your "boxed" settled place, be willing to spread your wings and fly through a time of transition. How? Trust Me and be willing to change. I will draw you, inspire you and bring you to that desired haven. I promise you shall come into your increase, but you will have the time, energy and space to maintain it.

*Romans 12:8 (AMPC) <sup>8</sup> He who exhorts (encourages), to his exhortation; he who contributes, let him do it in simplicity and liberality; he who gives aid and superintends, with zeal and singleness of mind; he who does acts of mercy, with genuine cheerfulness and joyful eagerness.*

**HEARD** (after posting above word): *Take time and enjoy your journey.*

## 2/19/20 CLEANSING THE FLOOR

Today I read the following scripture. I remembered this was the year of His wind and saw this is what He is doing to clean the floor of our governments.

*Matthew 3:12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.*

### SEPARATION PROCESS

- Pressure upon the grain
- Tosses it up into the air
  - Sifted, unsettled
  - Wind of the Holy Spirit
- Separate grain from chaff
  - Division naturally occurs
- Gathers up the grain
  - Unto Himself
- Sweeps the chaff away
  - removes from the floor
  - Burns the chaff

### WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATING THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF 2/19/20

Precious one, when I want to separate something from your life or soul, My Spirit temporarily tosses you up into the air where you have an issue or emotion that needs to resolve. Listen to your soul: You may feel unsettled and temporarily out of wack. This can lead to lack of peace, anxiety or even fear. As soon as you realize them, resist those emotions. When you find yourself “up in the air” hang onto Me and TRUST that I will carry you. As you keep your focus on Me, I become your grounding place, where all is settled in Me, regardless of how you feel or your circumstances. This temporary unsettled place is a time for our intimacy and reassurance to thrive. How I long for you to come!

As you trust Me to carry you, and offer whatever is craving peace, this gives Me room to separate whatever does not belong. I preserve the good fruit and remove what has no value or purpose. Allow the tares in your soul to surface so that I may cleanse and sweep them away. You will find that as quickly as you offer what is craving resolution into My care, your peace will return.

*Matthew 3:12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.*

## **2/20/20 TO SEEK THE LORD ABOVE ALL ELSE**

### **TO UNDERSTAND AND KNOW THE LORD**

Today when I opened my printed memorial journal, this scripture leaped out at me so I searched the meaning of **understanding and knowing** the Lord.

*Jer 9:24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.*

To understand is our brain, to know is our heart and senses.

HEBREW:

#### **UNDERSTAND**

- Intelligent
- Consider
- Expert
- Teach
- Skill

#### **KNOW**

- Through senses
- Recognize
- Designate
- Aware
- Knowledge

To understand Him is to search Him with our brains, thoughts, intelligence. To know Him is to sense Him with our senses.

Eyes - vision and eyes of our heart (imagine)  
 Ears – His still small voice, hear with our heart  
 Touch – to feel His Presence, to recognize what is quickened, and what is revealed  
 Taste – to taste the bread of His Word  
 Smell – to discern between what is the Lord and what is not

I began thinking about how much time I have spent searching to know and understand Him. I didn't realize that even the simplest things I do in searching to know Him is aligning with His objective

*Matthew 11:27 (AMPC) <sup>27</sup> All things have been entrusted and delivered to Me by My Father; and no one fully **knows** and accurately **understands** the Son except the Father, and no one fully knows and accurately understands the Father except the Son and anyone to **whom the Son deliberately wills to make Him known.***

*Matthew 11:27 (NLT) <sup>27</sup> "My Father has entrusted everything to me. No one truly knows the Son except the Father, and no one truly knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him."*

REVEAL

Strong's Greek Dictionary

601. ἀποκαλύπτω apokalypto (apokalyptō)

Search for G601 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἀποκαλύπτω apokalyptō, ap-ok-al-oopt'-to

from G575 and G2572; to take off the cover, i.e. disclose:—reveal.

Verb

Thank you Papa for choosing to make Yourself known to me and giving me the equipping to do so.

### **TO BE OR NOT TO BE 5/10/02**

Some who have known only a life of work and works, have found their self-worth, their identity and even their calling wrapped up in what they produce. Oh how I have longed to bring them into a deeper rest in Me! For those special ones who have yielded, they have come all the way through the door of the cross where they have laid down their works and sat at My feet. The secret of the kingdom riches is not in what you are, but who you are in Me. And it is not in what I can do for you, but Who I AM to you. Do you understand? There is a secret place of rest by merely abiding in Me. It contains a great wealth of power, fruit and riches and the only labor required to find it, is to press into Me.

*“But let him who glories glory in this, that he understands and knows Me, that I am the LORD, exercising lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth. For in these I delight,” says the LORD.” (Jer 9:24 NKJV)*

*“But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.” ([2Co 4:7](#) KJV)*

## 3/06/20 A GARDEN OF LOVE

### HEARD AND SAW

*I saw a garden rake. It was the kind that rake a couple inches in to till the soil, so it is fluffy and ready to plant. Are you ready to plant?*

### 3/01/12 YOUR SEEDS ARE YOUR FUTURE

*My future depends on that one Word right there. What is your seed?*

### WORD TO PONDER: HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY 3/01/12

I give the seed of My Word as promises. The greater the promise, the greater the harvest. The greater the harvest, the greater the seed planted. Beloved one, My ways always begin with the seed. I give you one seed and instead of eating the fruit of that seed, you plant it for a multiplied harvest. In every planting comes a death to self will as you lay your life down and yield your expectations to Me. The way of the cross is always painful, but the day of resurrection is beyond anything you ever imagined. Yes so much you have planted and put away, void of understanding and clarity as to how My Words fit in their proper place. What a glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order! I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the harvest of your seeds come in!

*Ge 1:11-13 NKJV*

*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself*



*according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.  
13 So the evening and the morning were the third  
day.*

### **11/03/19 A WATERED GARDEN**

*Your bucket is full. Let it overflow. It will never run  
dry. You will be satisfied. I saw an evergreen tree.*

*Isaiah 58:11 And the LORD shall guide you  
continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and  
strengthen your bones: and you shall be **like a  
watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose  
waters fail not.***

#### **WHAT FILLS ME**

- ✓ Daily hearing and seeing with Him
- ✓ Quiet time with rhema, art, notes
- ✓ Words of comfort
- ✓ Answered prayer
  
- Confirmations!
- Revelation \* Quickened
- Personally impacted
- Pondering
- Creating

*Song of Solomon 4:16 Awake, O north wind; and  
come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its  
spices may flow out. Let **my beloved come into his  
garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.***

### **1/08/20 THE GARDEN HE MADE FOR ME**

*Relationship. I saw the movement of a shovel. Take  
it deeper. You are progressing nicely. Valiant.  
Eastern garden. I saw a meandering garden with  
pretty green trees and grass. **It's your own garden  
sweet one. The one I made for you.***

*Genesis 2:8-10 And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. 9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil. 10 And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from there it was parted, and became four heads.*

### **3/07/20 WATCHING YOUR LIFE BLOOM**

*Spend time with Me. Follow through with your messages. A job well done. Thank you Sweetheart. A treasure in the making. Watch it unfold. You will see it. The greatest joy I have is watching you bloom. Precious child.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: OUR GARDEN OF LOVE 3/06/20**

Dear one, when I told you I would go to prepare a place for you, I also created your dwelling place with a garden. It is our garden of love, planted with seeds of our intimate time together. Just as you enjoy spending time in our garden, I too come to our garden and enjoy its pleasant fruits. Did you know the greatest joy I have is watching your life bloom? Rich with color flowers, aroma and even fruit, you have watered our time together well. Cultivated and lovingly nurtured, our time together has brought forth such beauty. Let the wind of My Spirit blow upon our hearts of love and let our fragrant spices flow.

*Song of Solomon 4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

## **3/07/20 THE PORTHOLE AND PRESIDENT TRUMP**

Very early this morning I was doing a word search on the word LISTEN. I followed the leading of the Lord and ended up clicking on this speech by Donald Trump:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2qIXXafxCQ>  
3,299,105 views

### **10/24/2016 DONALD TRUMP'S SPEECH**

“Our movement is about replacing a failed and corrupt political establishment with a new government controlled by you the American people. The Washington establishment and the financial and media corporations that fund it, exist for only one reason: To protect and enrich itself. The establishment has trillions of dollars at stake in this election. For those who control and levers of power in Washington and for the global and special interest they partner with these people that don't have your good in mind. Our campaign represents a true existential threat like they haven't seen before.

This is not simply another 4 year election. This is a crossroad in the history of our civilization that will determine whether or not we the people will reclaim control over our government. The political establishment that is trying to stop us is the same group responsible for our disastrous trade deals, massive illegal immigrations and economic foreign policy that have bled our country dry. The political establishment has brought about the destruction of our factories and our jobs as they flee to Mexico and China and other countries all around the world. It is a global power structure that is responsible for the economic decisions that have robbed our working class, stripped our country of its wealth, and put that money into the pockets of a small handful of large corporations and political entities.

This is a struggle for the survival of our nation and this will be our last chance to save it. This election will determine whether we are a free nation or whether we have only the delusion of democracy but are in fact controlled by a small handful of global special interest rigging the system. And our system is rigged. This is reality. You know it, they know it, I know it and pretty much the whole world knows it.”

I went back to bed and thinking about the system is rigged and I heard the Lord say, *Precisely. The exact truth of what is going on.*

*I had a trance vision where I saw that I clicked on a link, and it took me up to a porthole in the ceiling. Then I saw Donald Trump in a chariot and he went up to the porthole and was very interested in what I was listening to on the link. Just as he almost got completely through the porthole, he stopped and tilted his head and ear to listen to what was being said.*

[I instinctively felt he was listening to his speech, which I had just clicked and listened to before going back to bed.]

### **1/16/20 BOBBY CONNER CHARIOT IN THE CLOUDS**

Bobby's Shepherd Rod 2020 arrived today:  
**WALKING ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND!**

*Who lays the beams of the upper room of His abode in the waters [above the firmament], Who makes the clouds His chariot, Who walks on the wings of the wind. —Ps 104:3 (AMPC)*

### **2/27/20 CHARIOT**

*I am moving you. Your chariot. [Maybe 2020 is the year to ride on His wind advancing forward in our chariots.]*

*Psalm 18:1-34* 3 I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from my enemies. ... 6 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his ears. 7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was angry. ... 10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind. ... 14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and vanquished them. 1... 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them who hated me: for they were too strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me. 20 The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands has he recompensed me.

**HEARD:** *My fellow Americans. The best is yet to come. We the people of the United States of America will triumph. Here's is what you need to know. In order to form a more perfect union - where we go one, we go all.*

*Your intercessions make a difference. A righteous remnant. The ones who holds the keys to unlock or lock doors. What you don't know. All that you are doing. It's a big deal. All across America. To watch you overcome what is put into your path as a hindrance. Not by Me, but by the enemy. Just stay in the path and you will be rewarded.*

*Revelation 3:7-8* And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things says he that is holy, he that is true, he that has the key of David, he that opens, and no man shuts; and shuts, and no man opens; 8 I know your works: behold, I have set before you an open door, and no man can shut it: for you

*have a little strength, and have kept my word, and have not denied my name.*

## **DOOR**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2374. θύρα thyra (thýra)

Search for G2374 in KJVSL; in KJV.

θύρα thýra, thoo'-rah

apparently a primary word (compare "door"); **a portal or entrance** (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):—door, gate.

feminine noun

*Isaiah 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.*

## **OPEN**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6605. פתח pathach (pâthach)

Search for H6605 in KJVSL; in KJV.

פתח pâthach, paw-thakh'

a primitive root; to **open wide** (literally or figuratively); specifically, to loosen, begin, plough, carve:—appear, break forth, draw (out), let go free, (en-) grave(-n), loose (self), (be, be set) open(-ing), put off, ungird, unstop, have vent.

verb

## **SHUT**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5462. סגר cagar (çâgar)

Search for H5462 in KJVSL; in KJV.

סגר çâgar, saw-gar'

a primitive root; to shut up; figuratively, to surrender:—close up, deliver (up), give over (up), inclose, × pure, repair, shut (in, self, out, up, up together), stop, × straitly.

Verb

## **2/15/04 VIOLIN IN WHITE HOUSE**

*I saw a large open door or mouth, or opening. There was a large violin standing up within the opening. Along the front framework of the violin was a wooden cross embedded within it. I am looking for the President of the United States. As long as you are looking upon the Lord of Hosts, my ear will stand before you.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PROPHETIC DOOR OPENED TO THE WHITE HOUSE 2/15/04**

I have opened a prophetic door to the White House. Even as David played the harp strings for his king in the days of old, so I will play the hearts of the prophetic like an old violin, never outdated, but growing more beautiful in time.

The prognosticators have plundered this door and had their say. I AM moving the voice of My prophets into that door. I AM requiring two criteria from the prophetic voice for them to have a continuing access through this door. As long as you are looking upon the Lord of Hosts, the ear of the President will stand before you. As long as the message of My cross stands in the doorway of your mouth, I will anoint your song to meet the ear of the chief. And so it shall be, at My command and none other. Stay faithful prophetic ones, prophesy and pray over the white house!

*Prov 21:1 NLT*

*The king's heart is like a stream of water directed by the LORD; he turns it wherever he pleases.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: TAKING BACK YOUR NATION 3/07/20**

My beloved righteous remnant, I AM answering your many prayers and sacrificial intercessions regarding returning

America to its righteous foundations. A great effectual door has been opened to you and yes there are many adversaries. You are not outnumbered as you have felt in the past, for the Lord your God and His armies are fighting on your behalf.

I have decreed from heaven that you are my overcomers and are overcoming every hindrance that that enemy has put in your path. You ARE moving ahead, making progress and scattering our enemies. As you stay faithful at your posts, continue to use your authority to open My doors and close demonic doors. You are making a big difference. You WILL find deliverance, along with your rewards in a new place of enlargement. The clouds of witnesses rejoice greatly over you and they see the divine turn around taking place!

*Psalm 118:5 I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a broad place.*

Entire Psalm 18 New Living Translation (NLT)

**3/09/20 LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW LAY LOW**

**HEARD:** *Tell her to lay low.*

Last night I was praying about a coming crossroads regarding 2 decisions.

**HEARD:** *What do you want to do?*

As I listed the pros and cons of the decision, I clearly saw both sides and could not decide. So I finally told the Lord a bunch of negative reasons and said, Never-the-less, I want what YOU want Lord.

**HEARD:** *I saw a swing, which represents waving between 2 decisions.*



*James 1:5-8 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him. 6 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. 8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.*

OK Lord I give the question to You. You can answer it when You want!!

**HEARD:** *I will reward you. A precious child. I will tell you.*

**HE TOLD ME!** I went to facebook and this popped out at me! Oh Lord You are HILARIOUS. Your love for me is amazing. Simply Wow.

Where there is a will there's a way ❤️



**3/01/20: DECISION**

*Daddy loves you. A valiant daughter. Do not be afraid. Value. You have great value sweet one. Not just because I love you. But for the kingdom. Your willingness is important. Very important. I will try - That's all I need.*

*That's My girl. You are exactly who I need. One who is willing to trust Me and lay down her life. I have not forsaken you sweet one. I will always be with You. Not by might nor by power but by My Spirit. Follow through with your decision.*

*3/12/20: My purpose for you. To remain at My side.  
Sweet one, these things matter: YOU.*

**WORD TO PONDER WHAT REALLY MATTERS TO ME:  
YOU 3/09/20**

Precious one, whenever you see a crossroads coming, always pray. Sometimes it is complicated to separate matters when it comes to the road you take towards your future destiny. I will always answer you and give you wisdom when you need it.

Always remember that I know every bit of you, your strengths and weakness and no matter how valuable you are to My kingdom purposes, YOU will always matter the most to Me. You are so precious to Me, dear child!

*Deuteronomy 32:10 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.*

**3/10/20 COMPLEX TO SIMPLE – I AM THE GOD OF BOTH**

Good morning Lord, is anyone there? Do You have anything to say?

**HEARD:** *My Word is nigh thee, even in your mouth. Out of the heart the mouth speaks. The kingdom of God is within you.*

*A lady in waiting. I saw a magnifying glass.*

[I waited on Him about the glass, wondering what I was going to look at and it was quickened to me to type magnifying glass into my search engine. It is interesting because the first 2 to pop up in different categories were these 2 and both of them were about

posting with simplicity. I really needed to hear that, I have been having difficulties coming up with posts due to a plethora of material to use.]

## **1/29/11 HOW TO MEET THE NEEDS OF DIFFERENT AUDIENCES, DETAILS VS SNAP SHOTS**

*How do we weave in and out and tell a story? It's simple. I will help you. Balance. Do not be afraid. Pray about it first. Dont overload. Pray about it before you send. I had pointed to the letter P. We are using every opportunity.*

*I saw that Wayne brought something in from the mail box. It was the back of a calendar and it has 12 thumbnail pictures of the months inside. It was a small snapshot view of the whole year. It's the right way to post. Simple, not too complex.*

*Magnified. Hoping to see a magnifying glass. The detailed view. Timing, stick with your children. You have different audiences. What you are doing is a clear Word. I saw the rhemaindex.htm file.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SORTING OUT COMPLEXITY INTO SIMPLICITY 4/05/18**

Dear heart sometimes things happen so quickly and all at once and the complexity of such is too hard to assimilate at one time. Please don't stress about this. I will help you sort each matter out with time and space. I will give you My magnifying glass to highlight the main points. And I will give you My understanding as to how these points fit and find their right place in your life! Ask Me what I want through the process and I will help you see it all through My own filter of love.

**2Ch 16:9** *For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.*

*In this you have done foolishly: therefore from now on you shall have wars.*

**QUOTE:** "Perfection is achieved, not when there is nothing more to add, but when there is nothing left to take away."  
[Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, *Airman's Odyssey*]

### **WHAT DOES THAT QUOTE MEAN?**

[From the [www](http://www):] Certain poets have a method of writing whereby they begin by throwing out any and every line they can think of, then whittling it down significantly until it's perfect. No more needs be said, and there is nothing left that needs to be trimmed off.

With that same thinking, you can consider sculpting as well. When the likeness is exactly the way the sculptor intends it to be, nothing is left to add or to remove.

### **3/11/20 CONTROLLED AND PRECISE**

*I saw a drop of watercolor on paper. Someone was using a tiny coffee straw to blow the drop along a line of masking tape. The line of watercolor it was creating was very straight and thin. I heard the Lord say, Masterpiece. Controlled and precise details.*

### **3/08/20 QUICKENED FROM AKIANE KRAMARIK'S INTERVIEW**

I was listening to an interview of Akiane, a child prodigy painter. She spoke that within her paintings are MANY layers. The public only sees the top layer, but Akiane spends hours (2-3 months of 6 hour days) letting the layers evolve in telling a story. That was really quickened to me because the way I hear and see is in many, many layers. Throughout the years I have seen how the Lord quickens the Words in so many different ways. His Word is alive!

Akiane's favorite painting is called *Immortal*.

**AKIANE QUOTE:** In the middle of my world travels, I developed a simple concept which was meant to take only a few days to illustrate. Even though I worked on one of the smallest canvases, it turned out to become one of my most complicated and most mysterious originals that I had ever created. Over a period of many weeks after dozens of completed paintings and countless experimental metaphors were abandoned, under hundreds of layers of paints, I became more and more frustrated...

... Shortly after, I completed the message, and those who observed it found themselves absorbed into the bottomless canvas of an inspired expedition: the longer they examined it, the more mysteries they discovered. Equipped with a magnifying glass, sheer curiosity, and a bit of investigation, the most patient art enthusiasts were able to discover numerous superimposed and hidden stories.

**WORD TO PONDER: DOWN TO THE NITTY GRITTY**  
**3/10/20**

My eyes run to and fro upon the earth to find hearts that are perfected towards Me. I use My magnifying glass to see every tiny detail of your thoughts, will and motives. I see the fruit of what comes from such. Nothing escapes My attention.

Dear one, with My breath, I take the most complex details and create inspired masterpieces of simplicity. Nothing is too difficult to Me to create both vast and miniscule details. No matter how complicated your life may seem there is nothing too difficult for Me to weave into the masterpiece I call YOU. You are My living epistle, read and known by men in heaven and earth. As My spotlight magnifies your life, simply look up to Me. Your love shines dear one, let Me highlight exactly what I need for any opportunity.

*2 Chronicles 16:9A For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.*

### **3/14/20 SIMPLE CONTENTMENT**

I spent yesterday working on my memorial journal. They are rhema snippets of memorials I want to keep close. I am decorating each memorial with color. I found great contentment spending my day pondering the Words of the Lord and being creative with them.

**HEARD:** *Bringing out a change in you. To slow down and enjoy your day. Godliness with contentment is great gain.*

*1 Timothy 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.*

*Philippians 4:11 Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, to be content.*

Godliness  
+ Contentment  
= GREAT GAIN

VS

Do more  
Get more  
= GREAT STRESS

#### **CONTENT:**

- Competence
- Sufficient
- Satisfied
- Enough
- What you need is supplied

## INSERTS CONTENTMENT

### LEARNING CONTENTMENT 6/27/03

Contentment is a tranquility within your heart where you not only appreciate your portion, but also thoroughly utilize it. When you have your focus upon someone else's portion, or when you are longing for your promised portion yet to come, it keeps you from thoroughly enjoying what you do have. This is like the horse that eats the grass on the other side of the fence. It seems greener and sweeter, yet to continually reach through the fence causes dissatisfied longings.

Turn around and look at what I have given you. I have supplied a whole field of green pasture for your needs. When you have enjoyed and utilized what I have given you, I will give you more.

*"Let your conduct be without covetousness; be content with such things as you have. For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you."  
(Heb 13:5-6 NKJV)*

### 1/15/12 BE CONTENT, MOVE WITH REST

I have been in a season of rest for a few months. Sometimes we press in for so long that we just need to rest. Last night I downloaded some new word games to play on iTouch. By the time to pray together, my eyes were tired and weary. While Wayne was praying I had my eyes closed and saw and heard the following.

I saw \_\_\_ \_\_\_ ED. TIRED. *Just rest sweet one. I saw the word, **content**.*



*We've been sent to help you. I saw an angel go to a shelf and bring a package to me. She gave me a lovely smile.*

**DOG PARABLE:** I have been watching an educational show called the Dog Whisperer. One night there was a pit bull that was literally dragging the person out the gate in order to go on the walk. There was no way the dog would listen to become rehabilitated from his behavior problems because he had so much energy. So Cesar recommended taking him for walks with roller blades. He demonstrated the dog pulling Cesar along behind him. The dog became tired after 3 trips, so Cesar took off his blades and THEN walked the dog. The dog suddenly didn't care at all about all the things he used to cause him to misbehave. He was willing and attentive to follow Cesar's commands, simply because he had worn himself out.

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** Cease striving and know that I am God.

*Ps 46:10 AMP: Let be and be still, and know (recognize and understand) that I am God.*

### **7/10/16 A NEW CONTENTMENT LEVEL**

*Remarkable. I saw a salute and heard, at ease brethren. Then I saw legs spreading apart for a steady but resting stand. I will set you. Easy does it. You have been driven for too long.*

*Transition. It's not something to be afraid of. I am changing you. Altering your contentment level. Into a new place of peace.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16**

Dear one, I heard your cries and feelings as your pace slowed and you sensed your productivity waned. No, I AM not done with you! Yes I have had you in a resting place for a season and yes now I AM moving you once again. I rested you because in your driven state of productivity you would have suffered burn out should I have allowed you to continue there.

Now that I AM moving you, I AM giving you a new contentment level in living a much better balanced life. You have been in a body, soul and spirit check point where I AM spotlighting the areas that need recovery and health. I AM teaching you to care for all of you, just as I care for all of you. I AM so pleased to see you follow Me and be obedient to what I AM asking. Maturity is recognizing that I created you with body, soul and spirit and I want you preserved blameless until I come. You will find great peace in living this way and I will pour into you a sense of great satisfaction.

*1Ti 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.*

**1Th 5:23-24** *And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.*

## **7/11/16 AMAZING CONFIRMATION- AT EASE SOLDIER!**

Facebook posted this today!

This wonderful Marine has become a local hero. Marine Corps Veteran Staff Sergeant Tim Chambers stands at attention for more than 3 hours during the Rolling Thunder Ride for Freedom in Washington, DC. Despite having an untreated broken wrist and the heat, he gave honor to his fallen brothers in arms.

The crowds watched him with great respect as he unwaveringly stood at his post this way. Along the sidelines was his grandmother who refused to sit down until her grandson's watch was through. It brought tears to my eyes to hear that.

His photo and deed is recorded in heaven and earth. It has reminded me that so many heroes stand in the ranks of life giving honor to whom honor is due... they have stood for hours, days, months, years at their post doing their best to plant integrity into the world with good deeds and works. Despite all odds, wounds and circumstances against them, they have continued to continue. God bless our heroes!

### **7/25/16 NO LONGER DRIVEN – IN A NEW PLACE**

*I saw a Viking with his hands on the horns of an oxen. The oxen were plowing hard ground. I just am trying to finish working. You don't do that anymore. You were driven sweetheart. You know this. It was a long run. You rested. The power of your faith to never give up. You are living in a new day sweet one. Your past is forever behind you. It's gone.*

### **3/15/20 THE NEWNESS OF A BLANK PAGE**

Each morning is a brand new day. A brand new page in my life. As I sit down to be with the Lord, sometimes I don't hear Him. I do all I can to stir my gifts yet all remains silent.

For a writer it is like staring at a blank page. For an artist, a white canvas. It is like waiting for the sun to rise. Suddenly a door opens and the light breaks through. What a relief when the waters flow! The ink, the paint begins to swirl and the message evolves. Here a little, there a little until at last the cup is full.

I ponder this as I drink my morning coffee and press into the One I love! Lord You are worth waiting for!

**HEARD:** *To make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery hid in God. The secret place. Intimacy with Me.*

Recently I found an insert from Grandma Anna's rhema. It was a session she had spent with the Lord and anointed hands. When she typed them in, she ended it with WW. I smiled when I saw the WW thinking that if Wayne saw his initials he would wonder if it was a Word from the Lord to him! Many years ago Anna had her Bible professionally rebound with white pages inserted so that she could take notes. There would be 2 facing white pages and whenever she turned to white/white (WW) she knew the Lord was through talking until next time.

Today I had a moment where the sun burst through and I had JOY about facing the blank page! I suddenly remembered when the Lord had first told me about the season of the blank page in 2004, then 6 months later Bobby Conner released the same Word. What joy I had for that confirmation! I remembered America has been in the new page since Nov 2016 when the Lord gave America a second chance!! Ah ha! No wonder I have had so many struggles with blank pages for a couple years! And no wonder seeing Anna's "WW" was so quickened to me!

## **INSERTS NEW PAGE**

### **1/06/04 NEW BEGINNING YET UNWRITTEN**

*I saw that I had hit the hard page return on my keyboard 8 times. (This made 8 new blank pages in Word. #8 represents new beginnings, a brand new beginning that is yet unwritten.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: EMPTY PAGES 1/06/04**

Yes dear one, you are writing history. The pages are blank because it is a new beginning, yet to be

discovered. Do you understand what this means? I have granted a second chance, a clean slate. The ramifications of such a time as this are immense. Think it through and plant your daily life well.

*Isa 42:9 NKJV*

*Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things I declare; Before they spring forth I tell you of them."*

### **3/26/04 TURNING TO A NEW BLANK PAGE**

*There was an explosion in the Spirit realm. Good gifts coming. I saw a family album and the page was turning to a new blank page. Fill it up. Come and decorate. You can do this. I am giving you license. Let it flow. A pretty picture.*

### **7/16/04 CONFIRMATION NEW PAGE**

**BOBBY CONNER:** I saw the Lord Jesus sitting a table and He had a book in His hand. He had an open book and here is what He did. He licked His finger and turned a page. He said, What did you see? I said, I saw You turn a page. He said go tell My people they're on a brand new page and be thankful I didn't close the book.

### **6/24/15 NEW PAGE**

*I saw a new page being turned over.*

*Hezekiah. America. House. I saw a tall and slender storage silo with a red roof on top.*

### **1/28/16 A NEW PAGE WITH A BRIGHTER TOMORROW**

*I dreamed that a friend had a bad dream about the USA and then I saw a large hand move down and begin to turn a new page. A new beginning, a brighter tomorrow.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: FACING BLANK PAGES**

**5/01/16**

Dear one, there are times when a season closes and you are not sure what to do. The door to the past has closed and suddenly you are facing blank pages. For some, this is refreshing to have nothing to do except rest, hope and dream once again. For others it can be trauma because their schedule kept them going. They do not know how to rest and balance never was in their life style.

Continue to give your future to Me. Continue to give your plans to Me. Lean on Me and trust Me for grace each day to bring you exactly what you need. It's OK that you don't know about your future when it is in My care. Learn to cultivate your own life and those I give you to care over. Ask Me to give you new seeds of purpose to plant so that you can begin once again. I will help you till, plant, water and nourish your life's new pages. I will help you bloom where you are planted!

*Song 5:1 I have come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.*

### **3/15/20 CONFIRMATION HERMIE**

Today I was so excited to see that Hermie shared the following Word for Vicky and those at the QWN! This was just a couple hours after I had written about the blank page.

**HERMIE:** I see like a wave washing over you. Father God, let Your Spirit come like a wave and refresh Vicky's spirit. I pray that for everyone at the QWN coming out of a hard season. Wash away all sorrow, depression, negativity, misunderstandings and every negative thing of the past

season, Holy Spirit. Thank you that we can start on a new page. Your mercies are new every morning. It is a blank page and we ask You God, for You to write our story.

**COMMENT SANDY:** My mindset has changed! I think that now when I face a new page waiting for daily bread, I will face it with JOY. What new fresh hope! What new opportunities! What new things await those who seek Him and wait upon Him with anticipation of what He will say today! Lord You are amazing to give us new mercies every morning. Great is Your faithfulness to us!

*Lamentations 3:21-24 This I recall to my mind, therefore have I hope. 22 It is of the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. 23 They are new every morning: great is your faithfulness. 24 The LORD is my portion, says my soul; therefore will I hope in him.*

Right after posting this to the QWN, I heard the Lord say: *In the Day of the New Page.*

## **3/21/20 COVERED UNDER THE BLOOD OF JESUS**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Do not be afraid. I saw the same stop light I saw before.*

#### **3/16/20 AT A STOP LIGHT**

*Finding a way through this. Yes it's a stop light. Only temporary. You shall get through this. A time to seek the Lord and refresh yourself. Fresh manna. Its time to eat fresh manna. They that wait on the Lord shall new their strength. Strength training. Courage dear one.*

#### **3/17/20 CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE: A TIME TO PAUSE**

Chuck D. Pierce, Corinth, TX

Dear Pausing Ones:

The Lord is rearranging our time and space, and we need to submit in this rearrangement. I am calling it a PAUSE...and we need to submit to it. This will help all of us to develop new mindsets, new ways of operation, and new thinking processes.

I pray and decree that during this Passover season we will fully pass over! God has put a PAUSE in place until He sees who is willing to cross over with Him through His Blood at Passover. When Judgment Comes...Standing in FAITH When the World Is in Chaos!

*The world on hold for its next breath. Global pandemic. Nations in turmoil. I saw what looked like an old land map. The map had a bunch of cracks all over it.*

*Where are you sweet one? I saw a huge hand holding itself like a canopy over another hand. I saw a tiny person underneath the hand canopy.*

*I saw a red ribbon tied onto an iron rod. It reminded me of when the spies returned Rahab's kindness to save she and her family.*

*Joshua 2:18 Behold, when we come into the land, you shall bind this line of scarlet thread in the window which you did let us down by: and you shall bring your father, and your mother, and your brethren, and all your father's household, home unto you.*

*Joshua 2:21 And she said, According unto your words, so be it. And she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the scarlet line in the window.*



*Joshua 6:17 And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to the LORD: only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her in the house, because she hid the messengers that we sent.*

### **INSERTS CANOPY**

**1/02/20:** *A canopy of peace. Shelter. A refuge. As you align with Me, its there. Your covering. My shield of protection.*

**2/06/20:** *Canopy. Hidden under My wing. Your future. Well protected. A safe road. I saw the palm of a hand.*

*Proverbs 2:7 He lays up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a shield to them that walk uprightly.*

**3/14/20:** *Trauma. I am protecting you. Canopy, it's My blood. It protects you from all harm. To be settled in Me. I will keep you in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Me. Trauma.*

### **WORD TO PONDER UNDERNEATH THIS PROTECTION 3/21/20**

Precious child, as a world in turmoil holds its breath, wondering what each day's news will bring, I promises to keep you in My perfect peace when your mind is stayed on Me. Cover your life and loved ones under My blood. Let the blood be upon the doors of your homes, and hearts. I shed My blood for you, so that you can live in peace dear one.

When turmoil is close, stay hidden underneath the palm of My hand. For I and I AM your refuge. I AM your canopy. I AM your protection. I AM your shield. I AM your covering. I AM your peace. I have not left you, I will never ever abandon you. I am with you always.

*Psalm 5:12 For you, LORD, will bless the righteous; with favor will you surround him with a shield.*

## **3/25/22 PRAYER STRATEGY AGAINST THE WINTER VIRUSES**

Something was really quickened to me today. Most of the day I had various nature YouTube videos going on my computer screen. They are the kind that are gorgeous drone footage and different nature sounds. We had a lot of birds chirping in our living room today!

Later I told the Lord I missed Him and wondered if He had a Word to Ponder for me. I went to the W2P website and this one popped up at random. It was REALLY quickened to me because I have been praying a lot regarding the bird flu, swine flu, now the coronavirus that connects with bats. I believe the Lord is giving us a PRAYER STRATEGY!

### **WORD TO PONDER: NURTURE AND BLESS CREATION**

The earth was placed under subjection of bondage and it groans with all of creation to be released from the corruption of the one who steals, robs and destroys. As the days grow shorter, the war over this world and its inhabitants grows stronger with each birth pang. Principalities pull out their cannons and use the elements and nature to destroy, rob and kill.

My children, utilize the authority I have given you over the earth. Speak forth and loose My Word upon the earth, even as I have declared it in heaven. Bless My creation and call it good. Speak life and liberty and restoration over My creation, release it to give glory and praise to Me. Declare a hedge of protection around the birds of the air, all that lives upon the land and the sea, that they serve mankind for health, liberty and blessing.

*Rom 8:18-23 NKJV*

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.*

*Rev 11:17-18 NKJV*

*We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was and who is to come, because You have taken Your great power and reigned. The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, and those who fear Your name, small and great, and should destroy those who destroy the earth.”*

## **3/28/20 RIGHTEOUSNESS LIFTS UP, SIN TAKES DOWN**

### **DREAM AND HEARD**

*I dreamed that a Christian man I know had lower back pain I was watching him bend his back and bow low. When he bowed he expelled sulphur fumes which was offense to me. When I woke I heard, Righteousness exalts a nation.*

*Proverbs 14:34 Righteousness exalts a nation: but sin is a **reproach** to any people.*

This was an interesting Word study. I found the above scripture meaning to be: **Moral and just rightness lifts a nation up. But the offense of sinful habits causes a people to bow low.** The

Word study was pretty straight forward until I came to the word Reproach. In almost all cases, it means to bend low in kindness, which didn't make sense to me. When I went to the foundation words, it can mean to reproof and even curse and I could see that sin can bring a curse, but still didn't understand the connection to the dream and the verse.

So I prayed about this and suddenly my eyes were opened to the contrast of being lifted up vs of bending low, as I saw in the dream.

## **WORD STUDY**

### **RIGHTEOUS – Rightness, justice**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6666. תְּדָאָה tsedaqah (ts'edâqâh)

Search for H6666 in KJVSL; in KJV.

תְּדָאָה ts'edâqâh, tse-daw-kaw'

from H6663; rightness (abstractly), subjectively (rectitude), objectively (justice), morally (virtue) or figuratively (prosperity):—justice, moderately, right(-eous) (act, -ly, -ness).

feminine noun

### **EXALTS – To be high or raised up**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7311. רוּם ruwm (rûwm)

Search for H7311 in KJVSL; in KJV.

רוּם rûwm, room

a primitive root; to be high actively, to rise or raise (in various applications, literally or figuratively):—bring up, exalt (self), extol, give, go up, haughty, heave (up), (be, lift up on, make on, set up on, too) high(-er, one), hold up, levy, lift(-er) up, (be) lofty, (× a-) loud, mount up, offer (up), presumptuously, (be) promote(-ion), proud, set up, tall(-er), take (away, off, up), breed worms.

Verb

### **SIN – a habitual offense**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2403. חַטָּאָה chattaah (chattâ'âh)

Search for H2403 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חַטָּאָה chattâ'âh, khat-taw-aw'

or חַטָּאת chattâ'th; from H2398; an offence (sometimes habitual sinfulness), and its penalty, occasion, sacrifice, or expiation; also

(concretely) an offender:—punishment (of sin), purifying(-fication for sin), sin(-ner, offering).  
feminine noun

### **REPROACH – kindness ?????**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
2617. תָּחַד checed (cheçed)  
Search for H2617 in KJVSL; in KJV.  
תָּחַד cheçed, kheh'-sed

from H2616; kindness; by implication (towards God) piety; rarely (by opposition) reproof, or (subjectively) beauty:—favour, good deed(-liness, -ness), kindly, (loving-) kindness, merciful (kindness), mercy, pity, reproach, wicked thing.  
masculine noun

### **FROM TO BOW THE NECK**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
2616. תָּחַד chacad (châçad)  
Search for H2616 in KJVSL; in KJV.  
תָּחַד châçad, khaw-sad'

a primitive root properly, perhaps to bow (the neck only [compare H2603] in courtesy to an equal), i.e. to be kind; also (by euphemistically [compare H1288], but rarely) to reprove:—shew self merciful, put to shame.  
verb

### **FROM TO CURSE GOD**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
1288. בָּרַךְ barak (bârak)  
Search for H1288 in KJVSL; in KJV.  
בָּרַךְ bârak, baw-rak'

a primitive root; to kneel; by implication to bless God (as an act of adoration), and (vice-versa) man (as a benefit); also (by euphemism) to curse (God or the king, as treason):—× abundantly, × altogether, × at all, blaspheme, bless, congratulate, curse, × greatly, × indeed, kneel (down), praise, salute, × still, thank.  
verb

## **WORD TO PONDER: RIGHTEOUSNESS LIFTS UP, SIN TAKES DOWN 3/28/20**

Dear ones, when you find your nation bowing low and in pain, it is time to repent. My promise was that if My People repented of their wicked ways I would heal their land. I was not speaking to the wicked who walk in evil ways. I was

speaking to My own who are called by My Name and walk in agreement with wicked ways. Do you understand the difference? Precious ones, YOU are the salt of the earth. If you lose your salt, how will your land be preserved?

Dear ones, turn around and change your mind. Change your votes to vote leaders of righteousness into office. Turn your backs on wicked leaders who use their power to promote wickedness in the earth. Turn away from spending money on entertainment that lifts up wickedness, evil and sin. Repent and change for you all must appear before the judgement seat and be recompensed for actions done whether good or bad.

Come into agreement with Me and My Word, not the carnal and wicked ways of those who do not belong to Me. If you repent and change, I will forgive you, lift your nation up, heal your land. Precious people, do not lose your salt.

*2 Chronicles 7:13-14 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people; 14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.*

*2 Corinthians 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may be recompensed for the things done in his body, according to what he has done, whether it be good or bad.*

## **3/31/20 MERCY AND COMFORT IN YOUR TIME OF NEED**

**HEARD:** *I will comfort you My child.*

Today I was pondering this rhema:

### **3/02/20 TO LINE UP WITH HIS PURPOSES**

*Lining up with My purposes... There you have it, right on the mark. Steady as she goes. Aye aye captain. A ship's setting. I saw a glass compass in front of a ship's wheel. I didn't read the setting, the vision came too fast but I had a sense it was South West, as in swauthor. In the early days, many people gave me words that they saw my email address as southwest author. I knew it was a parable of south and west winds as Bob Jones used to share.*

#### **BOB JONES: SOUTH AND WEST WINDS**

The South Wind - a Delivering wind, to set captives free from torments. Drawing out and setting apart, rescue, rover, escape. Also delivering or birthing Kingdom purpose in the earth.

The West Wind – The wisdom of God, astute counsel to release His plans, purpose and strategies. To know the heavenly plans and to apply them practically upon the earth.

*... A precious child. Rock solid faith. It's who you are to the very core. Overcomer. **To stand and stand again.** Follow through with your decisions. I will help you move forward. Faith.*

I stopped and pondered, *To stand and stand again.* Oh how many times I have not made the best choice and it caused my faith to waver and sometimes fall flat! Lord help, please have mercy. As I thought of those times, I entrusted my course to Him with a fresh commitment. I then heard the chorus, *I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day.*

*2 Timothy 1:12 For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.*

As I thought of the ship's setting, the Lord brought back the memory of the ship MERCY being sent to the west coast and COMFORT on the east coast to help with the coronavirus. I heard Him say, *Mercy sweet one! My beloved.*

*James 2:13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that has showed no mercy; and mercy triumphs over judgment.*

I created the following graphics to go with this rhema of the ship, the wheel, the compass, and Mercy Triumphs.







**CONFIRMATION:** When I was done studying and decorating my page in my Memorial Journal, I went to facebook, only I “accidently” clicked the wrong icon again! I clicked on the jigsaw puzzle icon. I was SO blessed to see this puzzle was on the top row this week. Thank You Lord, this is a Word You want me to share!



**CONFIRMATION:** Then when I clicked on facebook, this post was near the top:



Charlie Shamp

3 hrs · 🌐

Early this morning I had a vision of President Donald Trump on his knees crying out for God's mercy publicly on behalf of America. I saw the blood of Jesus cover the nation as he humbled himself before the Lord.

-Prophet Charlie Shamp



### **WORD TO PONDER: MERCY AND COMFORT IN YOUR TIME OF NEED 3/31/30**

Precious ones, I hear your cries for mercy and comfort as you face turbulent waters. I am calling My people to recommit their lives to Me. Check your choices and make sure your ship is heading in the right direction. I am drawing you to set your course in line with My will and purpose. Take time to ponder any place in your life that is not aligned with My compass.

I never condemn precious ones, I only want My very best for you, so make adjustments where needed. Recommit those places to Me and let Me help you overcome. Only I am able to keep you from falling and I promise to do that as you lean on Me. As you humble yourself and pray, I forgive you, deliver you and give you mercy and comfort in your time of need!

*Jude 21-25 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. 22 And on some have compassion, making a difference: 23 And*

*others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh. 24 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.*

## **4/01/20 BUILDING A WALL AND STANDING IN THE BREACH**

**HEARD:** *Volunteer efforts. Every person makes a difference, those that choose stand in the gap. Your efforts, they DO make a difference. Grandchildren. To raise a family. We're lucky to have you. We're alive!*

*Ezekiel 22:30-31 And I sought for a man among them, that should **build up the wall**, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none. 31 Therefore have I poured out my indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath: their own way have I recompensed upon their heads, says the Lord GOD.*

**4/05/20:** *I saw a huge USA flag had been painted on a wall type barricade.*

WALL – FENCE, HEDGE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1447. גָּדֵר gader (gâdêr)

Search for H1447 in KJVSL; in KJV.

גָּדֵר gâdêr, gaw-dare'

from H1443; a circumvallation; by implication, an inclosure:—fence, hedge, wall.

masculine noun

GAP - BREACH

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6556. פָּרַץ perets (perets)

Search for H6556 in KJVSL; in KJV.

פָּרַץ perets, peh'-rets

from H6555; a break (literally or figuratively):—

breach, breaking forth (in), × forth, gap.

masculine noun

### **WORD TO PONDER; TO STOP THE PLAGUE 4/01/20**

Precious ones, when the wicked plans of the enemy smites with a plague, you can make a difference. As you offer to stand in the gap between the plague and your loved ones or your country, your efforts DO make a difference. Aaron took the pan of live coals with incense and stood in the midst of the plague. The incense was like sweet smelling prayers. His obedience and courage to stand between the living and dead moved My heart. David built an altar for both burnt and peace offerings, which offered an sacrifice for his sin with a thankful heart. His willingness to pay a price revealed his sincere repentance. The passion of Phinehas to judge sexual sin came from his moral indignation and integrity. Each of their efforts made a difference and stopped a plague.

Your earnest prayers are sweet incense to Me. Always remember you cannot pay a price for sin, My Son Jesus did that for you. However your thankfulness with a humble heart to ask for forgiveness draws Me to stoop low in kindness. Your sacrifices, your passion for justice and righteous in the earth moves Me. All that you are and all that you do makes a difference to rebuild a wall of protection and stop the schemes of the devil to kill steal and destroy. Thank you My faithful friends. Your life, your heart, your earnest prayers give a future and hope to your children and your children's children.

*Numbers 16:47-48 And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague had begun among the people: and he put on incense,*

*and made an atonement for the people. 48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stopped.*

*2 Samuel 24:25 And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. So the LORD heeded supplications for the land, and the plague was stayed from Israel.*

*Psalm 106:30 Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment: and so the plague was stayed.*

*Psalm 141:2 Let my prayer be set forth before you as incense; and the lifting up of my hands as the evening sacrifice.*

*1 Peter 3:12 For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil.*

## **4/03/20 TIME TO CHILL AND RELAX**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*The Lord has given me time into my hands. Quarantine. Calling those who would, to be with Me. Courage dear ones.*

### **4/04/20 CHILL OUT AND RELAX**

*Slow down. I saw a lady say, this is a crucial time for me. I watched her almost running to try and follow one person and then another along some hallways, not knowing what to do. It was as though she was driven to change her circumstances. When she came towards me I reached out and touched her gently. I said "Please relax!" When I said this to her, I looked up and saw an angel smiling at me. I knew she was being well cared for but she was very tense.*

**WORD TO PONDER: A TIME TO CHILL AND RELAX**  
**4/04/20**

Dear one you have been under an extreme amount of pressure. Can you trust Me dear one? All your personal striving in the world is not going to change your circumstances. They are in My care. Yield your will to Me and let go and relax. Yes precious, CHILL.

*Philippians 4:11 Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, to be content.*

**CONFIRMATIONS FROM QWN:**

**4/10/20 FUNNY CONFIRMATION**

Sandy, This is a confirmation of what the Lord told me a while ago about all this quarantine...He said one phrase: "License to Chill". Ha! He's so funny! It's TRUE, though. When we know we've got permission/license from the Lord to do anything, it makes it so much easier to do!

**4/10/20 CONFIRMATION**

So that is why ICE CUBES were quickened to me! Last night, my daughter handed me the ice cube tray, and said it needed washing. It was then, that God HIGHLIGHTED ice cubes! Wow! Thank you for more understanding.

**4/04/20 BLOW AWAY THE CHAFF**

**VISION:** *I saw a bridal veil flying in the wind. The wind was strong enough for the veil to blow horizontally. I watched it moving up and down.*

*2 Corinthians 3:14-18 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remains the same veil not taken away in the reading of the old covenant; which veil is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when*

*Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. 16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

The veil represents a layer or barrier between the bride and groom. Usually she walks down the aisle towards him covered, and when they meet face to face he lifts the veil from her face before they continue with the ceremony.

Today I had some unusual thoughts about seeing the veil blowing. It reminded me of chaff blowing in the wind and I suddenly thought of women whose hair is growing grey because they aren't able to get hair dye during the pandemic. And those who are stuck at home and are taking a break from wearing makeup and work clothes. All the women whose nails are losing their perfect manicures and all the men whose hair is growing shabby! Smiles.

I thought those were odd thoughts to think regarding the bridal veil and then I realized how much people wear masks. It is as though the masks are being stripped away and people are becoming real. They are facing their raw, naked selves and what really matters in life is being known. For some it is a wakeup call. For some it is precious family time. For some it is a time to rest, relax and become still before the Lord.



*1 Corinthians 13:11-13 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 13 And now abides faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.*

## **4/05/20 TRIGGERED EVENTS: CAUSE AND EFFECT**

### **VISION:**

*I saw a contraption like a marble run, where a track is laid and something rolls and then hits something else that opens the gate where something else happens. I watched it run down the track and trigger another device, each time moving forward. It was like the movement of one event triggered another and another. I felt I was watching this type of runaway train affect regarding the effects of the coronavirus with cause and effect. Lord help us!*

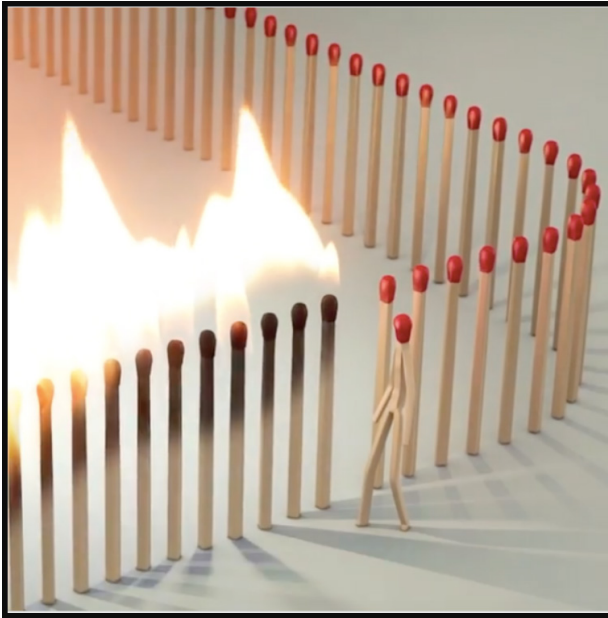
### **3/13/20 REBOUND**



*I saw a man, who appeared to be quite tiny in comparison to facing a mountain in front of him. With a tennis racket, he was bouncing the ball onto a mountain and it kept rebounding back to him. I heard **Pay attention to the solution.***

#### **4/06/20 QUICKENED QUOTE**

Those who have failed to learn from the past are doomed to repeat it.



#### **4/07/20 CONFIRMATION CAUSE AND EFFECT**

I saw the following on the internet today and remembered my vision of the marble run of cause and effect.

Covid 19 pandemic on this 7th day of April, 2020:

\*Gas price close to home was (not sure, I'll have to check 2.50-3?)

\*Schools and colleges cancelled for the rest of the year - yes cancelled

\*Graduations postponed

\*Parents of school aged kids learning to homeschool.

College moves to online classes.

\*Self-distancing measures on the rise.

\*Limited number of people inside big box stores, therefore, lineups outside store doors.

\*Businesses deemed “non-essential” by the government such as restaurants movie theaters, etc, then hair and nail salons mandated closed.

\*Parks, trails, entire cities locked down in some places.

\*Entire sports seasons, including pro and college, cancelled.

\*Concerts, tours, festivals, entertainment events - cancelled.

\*Weddings, funerals, family celebrations, holiday gatherings - only 10 or under or cancelled

\*No church services or masses -drive in and online church only

\*No gatherings of 50 or more, then 20 or more, now 10 or more.

\*Not supposed to socialize with anyone outside of your home.

\*Children's outdoor play parks are closed.

\*We are to distance from each other. \*Some say to stay 6 feet away even from those in own home.

\*Shortage of masks, gowns, gloves for our front-line workers.

Shortage of ventilators for the critically ill.

\*Panic buying sets in and we have no or limited amounts of toilet paper, disinfecting supplies, paper towels, laundry soap, hand sanitizer.

\*Some shelves are bare.

\*Manufacturers, distilleries and other businesses switch their lines to help make visors, masks, hand sanitizer and PPE.

\*Government closes the border to all non-essential travel.

\*Fines are established for breaking the rules.

\*Neighbors turning in neighbors 😞

- \*Stadiums and recreation facilities open up for the overflow of Covid-19 patients.
  - \*Press conferences daily from President Trump.
  - \*Daily updates on new cases, recoveries, and deaths.
  - \*Conflicting information coming from news sources
  - \*News of deaths from other things being attributed to Covid 19 - who knows what to believe?
  - \*Over 6 million people unemployed.
  - \*Barely anyone on the roads except for a few cars and mainly trucks.
  - \*People wearing masks and gloves outside and in stores.
  - \*Some essential service workers are terrified to go to work.
  - \*Medical field workers are afraid to go home to their families.
  - \*So much fear.
  - \*God's judgment on our nation?
  - \*Prayers for repentance. Believers looking up! Could Christ's return be soon?
- This is the Novel Coronavirus (Covid-19) Pandemic, declared March 11th, 2020.

**HEARD:** *A very present help in time of need.*

*Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CAUSE AND EFFECT 4/05/20**

Precious one, I never condemn you. However there are times when I want to get your attention. When you go through a trial that continues to mushroom and you suddenly realize it is like a runaway train that doesn't stop... pay attention. STEP AWAY. Get off the merry ground of life and take some time out to be with Me. There are some things that are above your ability to resolve, but I am always with you and a very present help in your time of need. Merely

stepping aside to get your focus onto Me opens the right door for you.

Meditate upon the difficult lessons from your past. Consider the laws of cause and effect. For every choice there is an effect. Choices trigger circumstances, that move forward to another cause and effect. Take time to reassess your life, your choices and make room to change. Step away. Break old cycles that don't work. Refuse to make the same choices, make adjustment and then move on with hope that I am giving you a way out into a brand new life. I want you healthy dear one! I am with you in your time of need and I will resolve all that you give to Me.

*Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.*

*2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.*

## **4/10/20 HOW TO BE A WATCHMAN WHEN TRUTH HAS FALLEN IN THE STREETS**

**HEARD:** *Your authority. Watch and observe. Test the waters. Use what you have been given. Law maker.*

### **HOW I KEEP MY PEACE WHEN LISTENING TO THE "NEWS"**

Because I feel the Lord has asked me to be watchful of the issues during this turbulent season, it is hard to keep my peace if I get too close to the details. I try to keep up with headlines and if the Spirit draws me - I listen/ read.

In response to what I listen to/ read, as an intercessor I come to the place where I feel that the burdens are too heavy. So out of my own craving for peace, I am moving towards pounding my gavel instead. What does that mean? When I am not finding peace in praying over an issue, I am finding peace in using my weapons of decree. This is a different mindset: instead of passively listening to what is going on, I am in a type of warrior mode.

When I hear a report that "isnt right" - instead of fussing over it I make a simple decree where I vote YES OR NO. **It is like pounding a gavel, there is a finality in the matter.** I do that when I hear newscasters say something that is unjust or inaccurate - I refute it in Jesus Name, I vote NO. This helps me keep my peace.

I loose angels from hindrances, to go forth and bring truth into the earth and remove the wicked plans.

When I hear people speak in agreement with blatant wickedness, I decree their authority and influence be taken away from them in Jesus name. I decree they will be removed from office and a righteous person be placed there instead.

This is a move from intercession to ruling because things are SO bad and my soul is craving peace. It is the zeal of the Lord in lifting up a standard against the enemy.

- To vote yes to the Lord / and no to the enemy.
- To bind a lie / loose the truth.
- Bind injustice / release justice.
- Bind the enemy / release the angels.
- Uproot a demonic plan / plant His kingdom plan.
- Command the demonic works be exposed so that it will be destroyed.

**4/11/20 UPROOTED**

*I had a vivid vision that woke me up this morning. I saw a very tall tree outside our watchman's window. Suddenly a strong wind uprooted it and hurled it way up into the air. I alerted Wayne and we saw it fly towards the south. As I pondered this I heard, Your authority. Courage. I will help you.*

*Jeremiah 1:9-12 Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in your mouth. 10 See, I have this day set you over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant. 11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Jeremiah, what see you? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree. 12 Then said the LORD unto me, You have well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOU TO RULE AND REIGN 4/10/20**

Dear ones, if after you have prayed over a matter and don't find release, use your rod of authority to rule and reign. Try it out, I will help you. I have given you a sense of right and wrong. Your spirit already knows the truth and My will. I am training your soul and mind to recognize what your spirit knows. In whatever area of society you walk in, I am opening your eyes and ears to see what is not aligned with My kingdom. The devil kills, steals and destroys. I give abundant life.

I am putting My Words in your mouth. Refute the lies, injustice, wicked plans. Command the darkness be exposed by My light. Uproot the dark plans and plant My good plans into the earth. The more you practice this, the more I will confirm this way of making a difference. I will give you My zeal. I am anointing your mouth to raise up a standard against the enemy. As you use what I have given you, I will increase your measure and you will see results.

Isaiah 59:14-19 And justice is turned back, and righteousness stands afar off: for **truth is fallen in the street**, and equity cannot enter. 15 Yea, truth fails; and he that departs from evil makes himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased him that there was no justice. 16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him. 17 For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and a helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak. 18 According to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, retribution to his enemies; to the coastlands he will fully repay. 19 So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. **When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.**

## 4/24/20 A NEW STANCE IN DECREE

### VISIONS:

*I saw an ancient king with long white hair and beard holding up a decorative finial. I sensed it was at the end of a scepter. The action kind of reminded me of a cherry on top, as though a finished product.*

#### **FINIAL DEFINE**

a foliated ornament at the apex of a roof, pinnacle, fence post, canopy, bed, chair, curtain pole. A crowning ornament or detail (such as a decorative knob).

**A SCEPTER** is a ceremonial staff, often used by kings. With its jewels and ornamentation, a scepter is a symbol of power. Scepter is related to a Greek verb that means to prop oneself or lean on something.

*Numbers 24:17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not near: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Scepter shall rise out of Israel, and shall crush the forehead of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth.*

## SCEPTER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7626. שֵׁבֶט shebet (shêbet)

Search for H7626 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שֵׁבֶט shêbet, shay'-bet

from an unused root probably meaning to branch off; a scion, i.e. (literally) a stick (for punishing, writing, fighting, ruling, walking, etc.) or (figuratively) a clan:—  
× correction, dart, rod, sceptre, staff, tribe.

masculine noun

*Hebrews 1:8 But unto the Son he says, Your throne, O God, is forever and ever: a scepter of righteousness is the scepter of your kingdom.*

*Exodus 4:17 And you shall take this rod in your hand, with which you shall do signs.*

## AT EASE

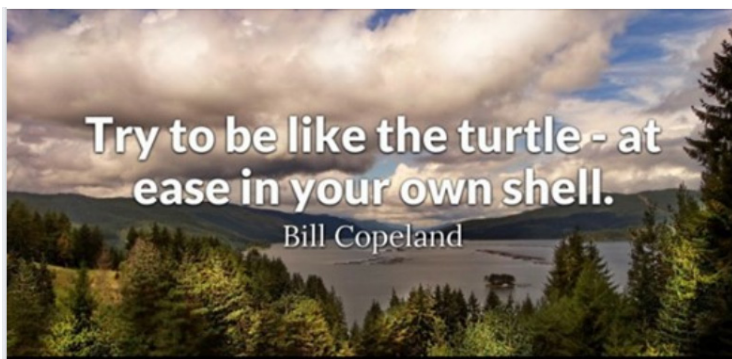
*I saw a soldier who was dressed in camouflage fatigues. He went into the “at ease” position. Then I saw a camouflage cover descending down upon him.*

## WWW: AT EASE

You must be standing at attention before you are given the order to stand at ease. At ease is a stationary drill stance in the military. It is the calmest standing position. It is an order given to a group of soldiers to stand with their feet apart and their hands behind their backs.

Synonyms: relaxed, secure, comfortable, informal M  
ore Synonyms of at ease





### **7/10/16 NO LONGER DRIVEN**

*Remarkable. I saw a salute and heard, at ease brethren. Then I saw legs spreading apart for a steady but resting stand. I will set you. Easy does it. Yoke. Being an overcomer. That's why. You have been driven for too long.*

*Transition. It's not something to be afraid of. I am changing you. Altering your contentment level. Into a new place of peace.*

### **QUICKENED SONG: YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE**

You are my hiding place  
You always fill my heart  
With songs of deliverance

Whenever I am afraid  
I will trust in You  
I will trust in You

Let the weak say I am strong  
In the strength of the Lord

### **WORD TO PONDER – A NEW STANCE IN DECREE**

**4/24/20**

You have come into a new promotion of using your weapon of decree. Dear ones you have stood at attention and been faithful in your stand for so long. Now apply the same

faithfulness in an attitude of ease. You do not have to strive or war, but simply speak. Speak to what needs to change and align with My will on earth. As you remain faithful to Me, I have hidden you in a secreted place. It is out of that place you may use your rod of decree more securely. Relax and enjoy the results of your new position.

*Psalm 110:1-4 The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit at my right hand, until I make your enemies your footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of your strength out of Zion: rule you in the midst of your enemies. 3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth. 4 The LORD has sworn, and will not relent, You are a priest forever after the order of Melchizedek.*

## **4/17/20 READER QUESTION: IS GOD RESPONSIBLE FOR BAD THINGS HAPPENING?**

The answers are in scripture and they go deep into WHO God is.

First of all this who God describes Himself:

*Jeremiah 9:24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.*

Second of all, when He created man, He gave us a job, to have dominion over the earth. And in the end, those who destroy the earth will be destroyed.

*Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the*

*sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moves upon the earth.*

*Psalm 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but **the earth has he given to the children of men.***

*Revelation 11:18 And the nations were angry, and your wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that you should give reward unto your servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear your name, small and great; and should destroy them who destroy the earth.*

God is love. Love cannot be taken, it can only be given. Therefore God created men and angels with free will. Before we were created, there was a war in heaven when satan and 1/3 of the angels were cast out of heaven. The Lord could have banned satan from the earth when he was thrown out of heaven. But He didn't. He allowed satan to test Adam and Eve to evaluate their own free will. It has been so since then, until the day satan is bound for 1,000 years during the millennium. During that peaceful time there will be no demonic testing and a people will know the Lord. However at the end of that period, they too will have their free will tested. WHY???

*Revelation 20:3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little while.*

Because God created angels and mankind with an everlasting soul. Once they are created, they will never die. There are only 2 places for those souls to go – heaven or hell. Scripture says that hell was created for satan and his angels. And because they hate God so much, they are doing all they can to bring as many souls with them to hell.

*Matthew 10:28 And fear not them who kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.*

And because God is love and only wants a family of love, He doesn't want eternity polluted with evil. He wanted His family to dwell with Him forever without evil. Earth is our school, to learn about Him, take tests about what we learn, and to grow up in His love and the full measure of Jesus Christ where we too will rule and reign.

*Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

Throughout the entire Bible it says He listens, protects and delivers the righteous from evil on the earth. In Job's life we see that the only way evil could touch his life was to ask permission. He ALLOWED Job to be tested. He builds a hedge around the righteous. However due to our own sin, our hedges get holes. If we cross the line and reject God's Word enough, He takes His favor and hand away where the enemy is allowed to plunder. This is what has happened to the USA and why He has called so many righteous intercessor to stand in the gap and build a wall to fill the hole.

Outside of one's hedge being broken, there are many reasons why God allows evil to take place.

Overcoming evil: (We have a part to play in the final war towards taking satan to the pit.)

*Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who*

*accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.*

Righteousness (rightful living) causes persecution.  
Godliness causes persecution.

*Matthew 5:10 Blessed are they who are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*

*2 Timothy 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.*

Because the evil angels are everlasting, God DOES use them, since they are there and since He has ultimate power over them. It is like a divine chess game. He uses them to release judgement upon people and the earth and to bring about a separation of those who will serve Him vs those who will serve satan.

*1 Kings 22:19-22 And he said, Hear you therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left. 20 And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramoth-gilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner. 21 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him. 22 And the LORD said unto him, By what means? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, You shall persuade him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so.*

Here is my book on God's Sovereignty. It allows you to study the scriptures and see them for yourself:

On line:

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/sovereign.html>

Or pdf:

<http://www.wordstoponder.info/downloads/the-sovereignty-of-god-a-scriptural-search-of-who-god-says-he-is/>

## **4/30/20 A CORPORATE PRAYER MOVEMENT**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I heard the song, You are my hiding place. Canopy. Rest. Then I sang back to the same tune, You are my quiet place and I will welcome You, I will welcome You. I thought of the following scripture where we become a hiding place and wondered about that.*

*Isaiah 32:2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.*

#### **LYRICS: YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE**

You are my hiding place  
You always fill my heart  
With songs of deliverance

Whenever I am afraid  
I will trust in You  
I will trust in You

Let the weak say I am strong  
In the strength of the Lord

#### **A CANOPY OF PRAYER**

*I saw all these people laying down head to toe in a long line, connected like a train. When I saw them I knew they WERE a train. I then saw a canopy covering passing over one to the next person in line until they were all covered.*

*I heard the Lord say, Praying Movement. On the corporate level. Those that belong to Me. I equip you to pray. Pray like you've never prayed before. This will again be needed in the future.*

I do not believe the word "corporate" meant a gathering of many people in one place, as in a church building praying over something. I knew my seeing each individual person praying for the next in line would become a corporate covering. In so doing, the Lord is raising up a line of righteous ones who are learning how to be accountable for others through prayer.

### **WORD TO PONDER: A CORPORATE PRAYER MOVEMENT 4/30/20**

Mine own who belong to Me - I have assigned people into your care. Canopy them with your prayers. Cover them. Bring them into peace, rest and safety as they dwell underneath that canopy. Your prayers provide a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest. Your prayers are like a shade covering for those who dwell in a dry land. I am training you to cover your loved ones. This prayer movement will be greatly needed even in the future. Learn its importance.

*Job 1:5 And it was so, when the days of their feasting were finished, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually.*

## **5/01/20 TIGHTROPE CROSSING OVER INTO ENLARGEMENT**

*Psalm 18:19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.*

**INTO MEMORY:** I suddenly remembered the magnetic sign: ***Watch your step. Everyone else does.***

As I pondered that before going to sleep, I prayed and asked the Lord to guide me and keep my faith from falling. Then before I woke in the morning I saw and heard this:

*I saw a person with outstretched arms walking on a tightrope. Then I saw a giant hand come up underneath the person to keep them from falling. Safe! I saw the umpire motion of arriving safely to home base. Comfort My beloved.*

**5/02/20 CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK:**



A little chick fell out of the nest: Mama caught it, Dad supported it.

**9/09/14 WASH - THEN CROSS OVER INTO ENLARGEMENT**



*What joy you give Me sweet one. You try so hard, all the love that you have poured out through the years. I saw a long navy blue and white polka dot skirt. Frustrated. All you see is the spots.*

***A balancing act. I saw someone on a tightrope with a balancing beam. I will comfort you. Washing as we go. Let's get this done first, and then we are on our way.***

*The coast is clear. Enlargement. Heaven and earth a highway. There are significant things coming sweetheart. Yes based on your capabilities, but a significant improvement. I saw something about 4 tents stakes and then a blanket being laid down. (Enlarge your tent stakes.) We the people. I saw pretty silver stars hanging from the ceiling and it reminded me of the USA flag.*

*Isaiah 54:2 Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of your habitations: spare not, lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes;*

### **3/29/18 HELP TO CROSS OVER BRIDGE**

*You are not forsaken. I am here to help you. I saw the Holland windmill turning from the wind blowing. What does that mean? Bridge. I am here to help you cross over.*

*A lifeline. Life jacket. Yes a lifeline to cross over. Oh my, I just saw a tightrope walker with a balance pole and he was walking on a wire. The wire was strung between 2 mountains and there was a huge gorge underneath him! He was tethered with a safety line to the wire.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SAFETY IN CROSSING OVER INTO ENLARGEMENT 5/01/20**

Yes the world is walking through very narrow and dangerous circumstances right now. Those who follow and put their trust in Me, I have heard their cries. I have not chosen to take you from the world, but to keep you from its evil. I AM keeping My own for a purpose and a plan. I will never forsake you.

Dear heart don't lose faith, I will keep you and your faith from falling. Keep your focus on Me and My Word. Follow through with what I have spoken. I know all your weaknesses, and I promise to keep you. Make careful and deliberate choices to follow your conscience. Do not fear, trust Me to help you make wise choices. I will help you crossover into a new place of enlargement where My plans for you shall flourish and prosper and you shall live My abundant life.

*John 17:12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in your name: those that you gave me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.*

*John 17:15 I pray not that you should take them out of the world, but that you should keep them from the evil.*

## **5/10/20 TO BE PRESENTED TO OUR FATHER WITHOUT FAULT**

I was waiting on the Lord while the music was playing, Open the eyes of my heart Lord, I want to see Jesus. So I prayed that when I see Jesus, I would always forever be able to recall His image, eyes, love and Person and that He would infuse Himself into me. I thought of the time I saw Jesus' shining face. Oh His love and joy was so beautiful!

I suddenly heard the Lord say, *I will present you to My Father.*

**10/04/10 I SAW JESUS FACE RADIATING WITH JOY**

*I saw a flash vision of Jesus's shining face! He was SO gloriously happy and hugging someone. I saw part of the back and shoulder of someone He was embracing and He was so delighted and completely full of JOY. It was a joyful hello and welcome home kind of embrace!*

**10/12/15 CONFIRMATION DIVINE TIMING: TO GAZE UPON HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE**

I was thinking about the time I saw Jesus hugging the prodigal. It was the most beautiful vision I have had of Jesus' radiant and joyous face! I then said Lord I would like to see You where I gaze upon Your face for a long time. Then just 2 seconds later Ron Wyatt from a youtube video quoted the scripture where he mentioned David's desires to gaze upon His beauty!

*Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.*

**3/09/20 I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER**

*David. My favor is upon you. I will present you to My Father.*

*Isaiah 22:22-23 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. 23 And I will fasten him as a peg in a sure place; and he shall become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

*Jude 24 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,*

## **3/22/20 CONFIRMATION TO BE PRESENTED TO MY FATHER**

I was doing a search today and landed on the following Word to Ponder. I didn't remember writing it.

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER 11/15/15**

My beloved Bride, how I love you! I gladly forgive you as you ask of Me. Yes I understand the frailties of humanity and understand the gravity of evil demise that you resist on a daily basis. In spite of yourself and what surrounds you, you are doing all you can to seek Me and please Me and it moves My heart to see your efforts! I wash you daily with My Word every time you ask. I delete every forgiven offense off your book in heaven. Those places are blank dear one, never forget how I see you! I see you only with My eyes of love.

How I long to present you before My Father in heaven. I stand right beside you and present you without fault. What JOY I have over you My beloved overcomer! My heart leaps with great gladness to think of you. As you stand there with Me, I hold you up as My chaste virgin, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing. My holy bride, without blame; the one whom I have longed for even from before time began. Yes dear one, this is you.

[Jude 24-25](#) *Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.*

### **11/15/15 TO BE PRESENTED TO THE FATHER**

*I will present you to My Father.*

## PRESENT

[Jude 24-25](#) *Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.*

[2Co 11:2](#) *For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.*

[Eph 5:26-27](#) *That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2476. ἵστημι histemi

[Search for G2476 in KJVSL](#)

ἵστημι histemi his'-tay-mee

a prolonged form of a primary stao stah'-o (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); to **stand** (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):—abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up).

Compare 5087.

See Greek [5087](#)

*I have been assigned to you. Courage.*

[I knew an angel named Courage had spoken that!]

*Deuteronomy 31:7-8 And Moses called unto Joshua, and said unto him in the sight of all Israel, Be strong and of a good courage: for you must go with this people unto the land which the LORD has sworn unto their fathers to give them; and you shall cause them to inherit it. 8 And the LORD, he it is that does go before you; he will be with you, he will not fail you, neither forsake you: fear not, neither be dismayed.*

## **COURAGE**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

553. אַמַּץ amats ('â mats)

Search for H553 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אַמַּץ 'â mats, aw-mats'

a primitive root; to be alert, physically (on foot) or mentally (in courage):—confirm, be courageous (of good courage, stedfastly minded, strong, stronger), establish, fortify, harden, increase, prevail, strengthen (self), make strong (obstinate, speed).

verb5/14/20 radical faith is a launch pad

*Trusting Me and leaning strongly. That is what you do. There, there My child. You WILL get through this. I am carrying you.*

*I heard another angel say, Radical Faith. Believe! Launch pad. Then I saw the movement of Courage stepping forward and heard, Courage. We are with you. We all are.*

## **WORD O' GRAM: COURAGE**

**C**ourage is to cast down fear,  
**O**verlook the boundary,  
**U**nderstate the risk, and  
**R**each beyond the obstacle.

**A** courageous heart has  
**G**rit to persist and  
**E**ndure in daring circumstances.

*Jos 1:9 NKJV*

*Have I not commanded you? Be strong and of good courage ; do not be afraid, nor be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go."*

**WORD TO PONDER: COURAGE, BE BRAVE 4/04/13**

Dear ones, I AM sending you detailed assignments that will launch you into your destinies. Yes enlargement is My purpose for you. Like pioneers I AM calling you to break ground into a new land of freedom. Yes you must fight for it, but I AM He Who goes with you. I will never, never leave or forsake you. Your weapons of war are My Words placed in your mouth, through your confessions, prayers, decrees, testimonies. Fear not, neither be afraid. Be bold, be strong, be courageous! Occupy with brave hearts dear ones. Do not underestimate the power of Who lives within you and do not underestimate the power of the confession of My Word.

*Deuteronomy 1:29-30 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them. 30 The LORD your God who goes before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;*

**5/13/20 WARNING: WALK IN THE LIGHT EVEN AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT**

**HEARD AND SAW**

*Valiant daughter. I will talk to you. Very carefully. Choosing your steps. Walk in the light. Your Word is a lamp unto my feet and a light unto my path. Walk in the light even as I am in the light.*

*Psalm 119:105 Your word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.*

*1 John 1:5-9 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all. 6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth: 7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanses us from all sin. 8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.*

I had a demonic WARNING vision this week where I was walking in the dark and the light showed my path in front of me, but only the path. I felt the light was coming from me somehow. It was very dark and could only see a couple steps in front of me. I suddenly stopped because I saw a pile of poo that I could have stepped in with my next step. As I stopped I felt a sense of foreboding.

### **5/14/20 CONFIRMATION – WANDERING IN THE DARK**

This morning I called a friend and she dreamed that she was wandering outside and it was very dark. She kept wandering and getting into all kinds of messes because she couldn't see and it was so dark. She ended up in the wilderness making many mistakes. Finally she made it back into her own bed and collapsed so tired and but she felt secure because she finally made it home safely.

### **WORD TO PONDER COME HOME TO MY LIGHT! 5/13/20**

Precious children, I understand this has been a difficult season for you. As you feel unsettled and searching for peace, remember to make deliberate choices to walk in My Light. There is no darkness at all in Me and I AM your



Source for all that is good. Choose good and edifying things to fill your life. Do not fill your life with that which defiles. Darkness is full of defiling entertainment and much wickedness. You do not need to become educated on the darkness, only discern it and choose your steps wisely.

*1 Thessalonians 5:21-22 Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil.*

*Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

## **5/25/20 ENDURING FORTITUDE**

**HEARD:** *I am maturing you. Longevity. To be sustained and standing. To weather the storm. To endure like a soldier. Fortitude - Yes he too is an angel. Fortitude. I saw the movement of an angel step forward. I had the impression that the angel Courage and Fortitude were a team.*

*2 Timothy 2:3 You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.*

### **ENDURE**

NT:5281

hupomone (hoop-om-on-ay'); from NT:5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:

KJV - enduring, patience, **patient continuance** (waiting).

NT:5278

hupomeno (hoop-om-en'-o); from NT:5259 and NT:3306; to stay under (behind), i.e. remain;

figuratively, to undergo, i.e. bear (trials), **have fortitude**, persevere:

KJV - abide, endure, (take) patient (-ly), suffer, tarry behind.

*2 Timothy 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.*

*2 Timothy 4:5 But you watch in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fully carry out your ministry.*

*Hebrews 6:15 And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise.*

## **8/02/12 ENDURANCE**

Today I pondered the word “Endurance” and realized how important of a word that is for preparation for end time events. The Lord has been preparing a generation who were raised in the wilderness, testing their faith. The remnant that has run their race and not allowed their love to grow cold, are overcoming!!

## **WORD O GRAM: ENDURANCE 8/02/12**

**E**nduring with cheerful hope,  
**N**or forsaking my faith, but  
**D**eepening my roots while  
**U**ndergoing trials, I  
**R**efuse my love to grow cold;  
**A**lways hoping, believing and enduring all things.  
**N**eeding to bear up and undergo, I  
**C**ontinue to abide with patience, because  
**E**nduring this life, I will reign with Him.

*Mt 24:13 NKJV But he who endures to the end shall be saved.*

## **6/01/20 HE IS FAITHFUL NO MATTER HOW YOU FEEL**

I heard the Lord say: *Hope dear one! Just trust Me. Precious children all around you. Each fighting their own battles. Emotions go up and down, but I remain faithful. I will never leave nor forsake them.*

*Psalm 103:4 Who redeems your life from destruction; who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies;*

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

### **SEPARATING THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF 2/19/20**

Precious one, when I want to separate something from your life or soul, My Spirit temporarily tosses you up into the air where you have an issue or emotion that needs to resolve. Listen to your soul: You may feel unsettled and temporarily out of wack. This can lead to lack of peace, anxiety or even fear. As soon as you realize them, resist those **emotions**. When you find yourself “up in the air” hang onto Me and TRUST that I will carry you. As you keep your focus on Me, I become your grounding place, where all is settled in Me, regardless of how you feel or your circumstances. This temporary unsettled place is a time for our intimacy and reassurance to thrive. How I long for you to come!

As you trust Me to carry you, and offer whatever is craving peace, this gives Me room to separate whatever does not belong. I preserve the good fruit and remove what has no value or purpose. Allow the tares in your soul to surface so that I may cleanse and

sweep them away. You will find that as quickly as you offer what is craving resolution into My care, your peace will return.

**Mt 3:12** *Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.*

*Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law.*

## **6/07/20 TO FIND HIS QUIET REST**

*I kept hearing the song, there is a place of quiet rest. Near to the heart of God.*

There is a place of quiet rest,  
Near to the heart of God,  
A place where sin cannot molest,  
Near to the heart of God.

O Jesus, blest Redeemer,  
Sent from the heart of God,  
Hold us, who wait before Thee,  
Near to the heart of God.

There is a place of comfort sweet,  
Near to the heart of God,  
A place where we our Savior meet,  
Near to the heart of God.

There is a place of full release,  
Near to the heart of God,  
A place where all is joy and peace,  
Near to the heart of God.

## **12/11/11 QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON**

Making the Lord your Refuge is the Key to this Protection Dwelling in the presence of God is the secret. The secret place of the Most High is a place where you live in the manifest presence of God. The manifest presence of God is the kind of presence that is felt. The Lord is always with us, that is His promise, but we need to feel His presence with us and relate to Him as a friend. As the songwriter wrote: “ **There is a place of quiet rest near to the heart of God**”. God was well able to take care of the children of Israel in the wilderness, how much more can He take care of you? To know God is your highest calling, and we all must press into knowing God in a way that we never have before.

I have recorded the word “Rest” more than 50 times so far in 2020. It is obviously a key buzz word.

## **1/03/20 TO RE-TRAIN YOUR FOCUS**

*Righteous remnant. A settling point. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee. Hobby. Retrain habits. Refocus. **Return to your resting place.***

*Psalm 116:6-9 The LORD preserves the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto your rest, O my soul; for the LORD has dealt bountifully with you. 8 For you have delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.*

## **RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE 5/19/05**

Are you desperate to hear Me, My love? It is only as your heart, body, soul and spirit are at rest that you will be able to find that deep place of peace to connect with Me. It is there when all striving is set aside and all is still that you know without a doubt that I have spoken.

When confusion comes, return to your last Word which was the most prominent and anchored with confirmation. Then you will be able to stand and say, "God said." You will be able to hang on without doubt and without wavering. My Words are your resting place. I AM your resting place. Return to Me, dear one. If you can not find Me where you are, then remember where you last found Me. Return and we will move forward together into a new place and seasoned with great grace.

*"The LORD preserves the simple; I was brought low, and He saved me. Return to your rest, O my soul, For the LORD has dealt bountifully with you. For You have delivered my soul from death, My eyes from tears, And my feet from falling. I will walk before the LORD In the land of the living." (Ps 116:6-9 NKJV)*

## 6/09/20 HEALING: ITS ALL ABOUT HIM

### QUOTES FROM WWW:

I either read or heard someone say this on the internet. I only jotted it down but forgot to write who said it.

- If you could pay the price for someone to be healed, then Jesus would not have gone to the cross.
- If we are not supposed to take the glory when someone gets healed, then we shouldn't take the blame when someone doesn't get healed.

*Acts 3:12 And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, You men of Israel, why marvel you at this? or why look you so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?*

- Faith his name healed the man

- The faith is given by Him

*Acts 3:16 And his name through faith in his name has made this man strong, whom you see and know: yea, the faith which is by him has given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.*

## **I AM THE ONE WHO HEALS YOU**

**7/18/20:** After reading the above quotes, I heard the Lord say, I am the One Who heals you. The emphasis was on the word I.

*Exodus 15:26 And said, If you will diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD your God, and will do that which is right in his sight, and will give ear to his commandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon you, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that heals you.*

## **JEHOVAH RAPHA: The Lord that Heals**

### **HEALS**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7495. אָפַךְ rapha (râphâ')

Search for H7495 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָפַךְ râphâ', raw-faw'

or אָפַךְ râphâh; a primitive root; properly, to mend (by stitching), i.e. (figuratively) to cure:—cure, (cause to) heal, physician, repair, × thoroughly, make whole.

See H7503.

verb

### **WORD TO PONDER: 4/01/18 MY WAYS ARE UNIQUELY CREATIVE**

Precious child, when I do a work inside of you, I do a thorough work. I leave nothing untouched, nothing unwashed, and I redeem everything that has

happened in your life for good. You may think that some of the paths I lead you is strange when you compare your life with others. However I know exactly what is a perfect fit for your needs and your needs for healing. Enjoy the process Beloved! It is My way. I know how to love you through your heart's desires. I AM here to fellowship with you in your process of creating.

*3 Jo 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.*

## **6/10/20 HOW TO HAVE FAITH IN THE MIDST OF ADVERSARIES**

**HEARD:** *I have protected you Sweetheart. A dilemma. How to have faith in the midst of adversaries.*

Lord there's faith in Your blood, Word, angelic help.  
But the bottom line is simply being in relationship with You. YOU are my defense.

*Exactly. I am with you.*

### **CONFIRMATION**

Tonight Wayne read Psalm 23 during our prayer time. It was such a precious confirmation to what I heard this morning about being in the midst of adversaries. Sometime this month I saw principalities in the sky looking in. I heard, *we are watching*. I felt it was meant as a word of intimidation, but I immediately countered with this scripture:

*Ephesians 3:10 (AMPC)*  
*10 [The purpose is] that through the church the [a]complicated, many-sided wisdom of God in all its infinite variety and innumerable aspects might now*



*be made known to the angelic rulers and authorities (principalities and powers) in the heavenly sphere.*

God uses us to show His amazing ways to the principalities, that He can use US - most weak vessels to display His amazing works in all things. We are despised by them, but honored by our God.

## **PSALM 23- HOW TO HAVE FAITH IN THE MIDST OF ADVERSARIES**

1. We are in need of nothing, because the Lord Himself is our Shepherd.

*Psalm 23:1-6 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want.*

2. We rest with food to eat and water to drink.

*2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters.*

3. He chooses a righteous path for us to walk, knowing that a righteous walk protects our faith from shipwreck.

*3 He restores my soul: he leads me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.*

4. He is with us, so we do not fear evil or death. His rod of power protects us and His Shepherds staff comforts us.

*4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me.*

5. Even though we are watched by principalities looming over us, our heads are anointed with His oil so that we are not tormented.

*5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over.*

6. We dwell with the Lord all our days with His goodness and mercy.

*6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.*

**PRAYER:** Lord thank You so much for the privilege to know You, trust You, and walk with You on earth. Yes we have eternity yet to come. But right now, You are here for you promised never, ever to leave us... Never to forsake us... Never to abandon us! You are Faithful oh Lord to keep us, Your precious children! We are truly grateful.

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

*John 17:15 I pray not that you should take them out of the world, but that you should keep them from the evil.*

## **6/14/20 HE'S CARRYING THE LOAD**

**VISION:** *I saw someone kneeling down in front of a little girl. I heard, Have I told you how proud of you I am? Survival of the fittest. What have I asked you to do. Don't quit. Exactly. That is what is needed. You haven't let go. Burden. Your portion is to believe.*

*Revelation 2:24 But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have not this doctrine, and*

*who have not known the depths of Satan, as they say;  
I will put upon you no other burden.*

## **BURDEN – HE WILL CARRY THE LOAD**

Yesterday I woke up and groaned in prayer for a couple hours. I kept crying no matter what I did, and I had no idea WHY! Yes things have been hard for us all this season, but I didnt have words. Then a couple hours after Wayne woke, he said he kept feeling like he wanted to cry and he didnt know that I experienced the same. Then this morning it started again and I asked the Lord to carry whatever this was and I felt better immediately.

**CONFIRMATION:** Then I turned into one of my rhema journals and opened to this page:



## **12/20/19 LET HIM CARRY THE LOAD**

*The value of a daughter. Precious in My sight. I saw a piece of old leather luggage with a leather strap. Let Me carry the load.*

## **LEARN TO HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS**

**4/16/09**

Beloved one, many issues are weighing at your soul and your body. I see you doing everything you can to walk above it with great courage. But My heart breaks for you as I hear your heavy sighing and feel your deep sorrows.

Learn to take the emotions and tears that are too deep for words, and turn them into prayers. I know this is difficult for you, but you need to express them to Me and get them OUT of your soul and ONTO ME. I AM the One Who wants to carry your weighty

burdens. I wait every day for you to pour these out upon Me so that I may pour My peace back into you and give you relief. Yes let the tears flow and the groans pour forth. Do not quench and hold back My Spirit, just release it all to Me, precious one.

*1Th 5:17-19 NKJV*

*Pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.*

### **CONFIRMATION FROM A READER:**

A week back, I kept having eye glances to our antique trunk in the garage. My eyes would directly be pulled to look at it. It sits at the bottom of the stairs, to the side. Later I saw in my mind's eye, a trunk. It looked like the one we own from a flea market. I wasn't at all sure what God was saying to me, at this point.

There also was too much "stuff" on top of it. At this time, I thought God was showing me to clean this mess up. I even announced to my daughter, that I would be re-organizing the garage as soon as possible.

As I pondered what God might be saying, I came up with getting rid of junk from our souls. I began to do this, and all this stuff I had stuffed down into me, came to the surface and I just handed it over to God. I said, I don't know what to do about these things, but there's pain connected to some of it. Then, I imagined myself dumping this junk at the feet of Jesus. I can't solve any of this, so please help me untangle the mess.

As I prayed, I started feeling lighter and lighter.

## **6/23/20 TO THOSE WHO SIGH OVER THE CORRUPTION**

**Heard and Saw:**

*Branded. I saw the action of a brand coming down to brand something. Yes you belong to Me.*

*Ezekiel 9:4 And the LORD said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that are done in its midst.*

When I was speaking in tongues in the middle of the night, I heard, *Come on Daddy. America.*

## **6/24/20 DON'T DREAD THE FUTURE**

Lord please remove the sense of dread I have regarding the future.

### **FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY 8/02/17**

Dear one, do not worry about tomorrow. Do not dread it or concern yourself with it. Even keeping your perspective on My promises can trip you from delays. Give your clock to Me and let Me rule your time. Learn to change your focus towards enjoying Me and what I have given you TODAY. NOW is the day of your favor. Now is your accepted time of opportunity. Today is your day of Kairos moments! Enjoy them, enjoy Me, rejoice as you see Me work in, through and for you TODAY!

[2Co 6:2](#) *(For he says, I have heard you in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I helped you: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.)*

**HEARD:** *Everything in your life dovetails, even your future. Following a righteous path, I am leading you.*

### **GOD'S PROMISE**

Tonight read this scripture to us before our prayer time:

*Psalm 121:1-8 I will lift up my eyes unto the hills, from which comes my help. 2 My help comes from the LORD, who made heaven and earth. 3 He will not allow your foot to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber. 4 Behold, he that keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5 The LORD is your keeper: the LORD is your shade upon your right hand. 6 The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. 7 **The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul.** 8 **The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.***

## **7/03/20 REVELATION IMPORTANT IN OVERCOMING HURDLES**

**HEARD:** *Revelation has to be there. Why am I telling you this? Because there are answers to your dilemmas. If you discover them yourself, you will remember them.*

I have had all sorts of problems in recent upgrading software issues. They basically all stem from my being out of the loop in computer technology. So I guess and test, then try another guess and test until I find something that works. That used to work in the olden “Daze” of computers. But not now!

When the Lord gives us [revelation](#), He reveals what is hidden, not understood, or not seen before. It is basically taking the lid off to expose what’s inside. Revelation is literally an experience that happens, when we suddenly know or understand something we didn’t know before. It is a precious moment when we are trusting the Lord for an answer and He [REVEALS](#) it.

**WORD TO PONDER: SNAP SHOTS TOWARDS THE BIGGER PICTURE 4/8/99**

My people have a misperception of how I speak. It is a rare gift to be able to hear My voice in a lengthy conversation. When that happens on occasion, one needs to be in a state of rest where all flesh is quiet before Me. Few are able to enter into that place without distraction.

I speak more often like snap shots in time. These are like bits and pieces of revelation that come in flashes of insight, revelations, pictures, impressions, knowledge, parables, answers to prayer, Words and phrases. I bring them together in My perfect timing and help you fit them together for the bigger picture. I send my Word a piece at a time. As you are able to receive one, then I send another, then another. Soon you have enough to bring together, and My Spirit shines a spotlight on the bigger picture and suddenly you see it as a whole. I delight in this process and want to increase your giftings to receive more.

*“And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you and unto you that hear shall more be given.” (Mr 4:24 KJV)*

## **7/16/20 FAITH TO BE CARRIED**

### **IN THE WHEEL BARROW**

Today when I got into the car from Albertsons, I said, *Well Lord what is Anna doing?* And I turned onto FamilyRadio.com because that is what I had tuned in for her room.

The guy was busy talking about Bob Jones’s story about being carried over Niagara falls in a wheel barrow. I smiled because I have often thought of that when I wheel her around in her chair. God indeed, carries us through our old age. Anna is 90 years old and still lovingly trusting in the Lord.

*Isaiah 46:3-4 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*



### **11/13/15 FAITH AND THE WHEELBARROW**

*Bold faith. Yes go forth. I saw a wheelbarrow that was carrying someone, although I didn't see who it was carrying. Faith is like a wheel barrow. Your life is in My hands. In My care. I am not going to dump you.*

### **11/14/03 QUOTE BOB JONES: THE WHEELBARROW**

This thing that is higher than faith is called trust. When you really begin to trust the Lord with your life. Faith has been working in there where you can totally trust Him in any situation. I have used this illustration many times. Faith is believing the Lord Jesus Christ can push a wheelbarrow on a tightrope across Niagara Falls. I believe He can do it, He's



God. Trust is getting into the wheelbarrow. And even when you believe He can do it, you still have a hold of the handles.

Another thing we need to do when we have to trust, is called rest. When we can sit down in that wheelbarrow and enjoy the trip, no matter how scary it is. When you really begin to trust the Lord and faith has begun to work in there, you'll come to a place where you can totally trust Him. You'll eventually be going from faith to trust to rest. This is God's will for your life. That He have a people that will come into that place of trust and rest in Him where He can trust and rest in them.

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMP) <sup>1</sup> NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

**WORD TO PONDER: REST IN MY WHEELBARROW 11/13/15**

When you placed your life into My care, I have promised to carry you even through your old age. I will never, never leave you. I will never, never abandon you.

Faith is like being carried in My wheelbarrow. I AM the One Who moves you, I AM the One Who lifts your burdens and carries you to where you belong. I want to teach you to rest in My ability to take care of you and handle your load. I promise I will not drop you. Your journey in Me is not about who you are, it is about Who I AM within your life. Rest dear one and let Me love you.

*Isaiah 46:3-4 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are*

*borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*

## **7/24/20 ARE YOU READY TO RECEIVE?**

### **VISION:**

*I saw a shovel that lifted up some dirt. The dirt was soft and fluffy with no rocks. Then I saw a large field that was fresh soft soil that ready to be planted. Harvested and ready.*

The parable of the sower is all about preparation of our hearts to receive the Word of the Lord. After we go through a season of fruitfulness, the soil first rests for a season, then it is prepared to plant once again in the spring.

Is your heart ready to receive what the Lord want to give you? Are you ready to become productive once again and plant for yet another season of fruitfulness?

*Matthew 13:18-23 Hear you therefore the parable of the sower. 19 When any one hears the word of the kingdom, and understands it not, then comes the wicked one, and catches away that which was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the way side. 20 But he that received the seed in stony places, the same is he that hears the word, and immediately with joy receives it; 21 Yet has he not root in himself, but endures for a while: for when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he is offended. 22 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that hears the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he that received seed in the good ground is he that hears the*

*word, and understands it; who also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.*

## **12/07/19 HOW TO CULTIVATE YOUR HEART FOR ANOTHER SEASON OF FRUITFULNESS:**

- Stay in His path, not next to it on the wayside.
- Remove the stony / hard places in your heart
- Cut back the distractions of this world and pursuing wealth

Results of cultivation:

- You shall be fruitful once again.
- More shall be given in abundance.
- Shall bring forth fruit 30, 60 and 100 fold of what you planted.

**PRAYER:** Lord I want to RECEIVE all that You want to give. Please forgive me where anytime You have spoken and I have not received Your Word! Forgive me for any place I have calloused my heart to resist You or Your Word. Forgive me anytime where I have dulled my ears against hearing You! Help me to stay directly in Your path and not stray to the side. Please remove any hard places in my heart and melt it with Your love. Please help me cut out the distractions that keep me from pursuing You and Your Word.

I do not want what I have to be snatched away by the wicked one. I do not want trials to offend me. I do not want the cares of this life to choke out the growth of Your Words. Please allow me to grow to be 100 fold fruitful in all that I hear You say and see You do. In Jesus Name!

## 8/01/20 HE WAS THERE ALL THE TIME

This morning when I first woke up, I heard the Lord say, *Did anyone ever tell you how much I love you? Enjoy your day.*

I knew He was speaking this to me with humor but it came so out of the blue I wasn't sure WHY He said that. So I have been in the midst of building the new website ([How God Speaks School](#)). During this time I have been having a hard time entering into hear the Lord, because I have been way to busy, and yes it is my fault.

So Beth posted this Word today: *“Clear your hearing; be still. Settle down from trying to hear. My voice of instruction will come. Clear your mind of what you expect Me to say. Be still.”*

Immediately I remembered this video that is posted at the new website. In the video, she is TRYING to hear God. She would call upon Him to hear Him and each time He responded with His love for her. Finally, after the 20 minute session she gets up and says, Oh well I guess I will try again tomorrow.... All the while He was there all the time!



<https://thequickenword.net/school/video-be-still-and-know-he-is-god/>

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight when I took Anna back to her apartment, the radio played, He was There All the Time!!

#### CHORUS

He was there all the time  
He was there all the time  
Waiting patiently in line  
He was there all the time

#### **8/11/20 HE IS STILL THERE ALL THE TIME :O)**

I have continued to hear that phrase in the song this month! One time I even heard Him sing it to me, *I was there all the time....* I wondered if there was a reason He was repeating it. So today I looked up the words again on the internet, even though they were already in this month's rhema. So amazing. They are the same words, but this time the following leaped out at me! His love is SO precious. He was knocking on my door with His precious love, reminding me He was still there even though I was too busy to be able to let down, rest and hear Him. I had even degraded down to whimpering because I missed Him so much, and yet so uptight with all the google errors and learning curve, that I

just could be still enough to hear Him. He was patiently waiting for me.

He was there all the time  
He was there all the time  
Waiting patiently in line  
He was there all the time

### **TODAY'S CONFIRMATION ELISHA**

Elisha said: When we can quiet ourselves and let go of the world for a moment... oh what peaceful rest awaits when we can slip away from it all for a while. We can seem to be waiting on Him, but all along, He is there waiting on us.

### **WORD TO PONDER: I AM THERE WAITING FOR YOU 8/03/20**

Dear one, yes there are seasons when life becomes stretched with details that take your time. Yes there are seasons when there are stressful problems that need resolution. Precious child, I understand everything that goes on in your life and I know all your needs. Sometimes I use those stressful times to remind you of how much you need ME.

I so badly want to reach you with the real nature of My love for you. I will never condemn you precious one. I will never demand anything of you. I simply love you with all of My heart and use everything to bring you back to Me. Why? Yes I need you and our times together are precious. But I want YOU to be OK. I hear your cries to reach Me when you are stretched to the max. I feel it when your emotions rise up because you are pressed. Remember My habits on earth when I left the needs of the crowd to spend time with Our Father.

Come precious child, and rest in My arms of love. Just let the cares of this life melt away and settled into My Presence. No need to strive to hear Me, receive guidance, or find resolutions. Tell Me all about it and just let My love for you

relieve you from all the cares. You will find that that when you balance spending time with Me with your needs to get things done, that all will settle into a better place.

*Matthew 14:23 And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.*

*Luke 6:12 And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.*

## 8/03/20 STRETCHING OUR FAITH

Since last September, when I do my devotions I do them by hand and not lying in bed with my recorder. For years I wanted to hear Him sitting with Him and not laying down almost asleep. So I began to “practice.” It has been a stretch of faith for me, but the Lord keeps sending me confirmations that I am hearing Him. So precious!

My journal is the new disk binding system, where I can use any kind of paper and color, even with scrapbook paper. I totally, totally LOVE it. I decorate the pages with doodles and color and stickers. Because of the binding system, the papers are all different sizes and colors and that keeps each Word uniquely special.

So tonight as I thumbed through my papers to choose from, I found the tiniest one and laughed. It is one inch wide and 6.5 inches tall. I immediate thought of my story, ***How Big is Your faith?*** I thought, yep right now, it feels about that big.

I wrote the above paragraph on that piece of paper and grabbed a matching one, only it was now 3 x 6.5 inches. I wrote, OK, now I have graduated! Little steps make a difference. My faith is growing!

## **10/14/06 HOW BIG IS YOUR FAITH?**

Last night at Intercessors & Roundtable meeting Barb asked me for a piece of paper. So I tore a 2x3" piece of paper off my notepad and handed it to her and asked her if she wanted a pen! She laughed and said she hesitated to see what she would get if she said yes!

On the way home from the meeting I was still chuckling about that and the Lord put it in my heart to bring her a huge piece of butcher paper tonight to church. So I unrolled a 3 x 5 foot sheet of paper and got my huge marking pen out. I asked Him what I was supposed to do with it and it was quickened to me to tape a tiny piece of torn paper at the top and write a question on it. And then I wrote in large letters the Word the Lord gave me plus I added a scripture at the bottom.

On the way to church, the Lord told me this was a corporate Word. So when I handed her the rolled up scroll, and told her it was a Word from the Lord to her, she asked, "How big is it?" Then she unrolled the scroll and read, "How big do you want it?"

*1Co 2:9 NKJV*

*But as it is written: "Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him."*

Then she read the tiny piece of paper that was taped to the top of the scroll. It said, "Just a little piece.... or:"

THE QUESTION: The Lord is asking us, what do we want? Are we asking for just a little piece? Or.....  
HOW BIG DO WE WANT IT?

*1Co 2:9 NKJV*



*But as it is written: "Eye has not seen , nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him."*

## **WORD TO PONDER STRETCHING YOUR FAITH 8/03/20**

Precious children, I have known all your desires and efforts to connect with Me in personal and intimate ways. Your hearts and faith are precious to Me as I have watched you overcome so many hurdles.

I have been calling you to overcome your self-imposed limitations on your faith. Your faith is boxed in. Break through the boundaries created by years of habits of connecting with Me in one way. Find ways to meet Me in new and creative ways. Commit those ways to Me, and then trust that I have heard your prayer. Dear one, what is your self-imposed limitation? It is called a mindset. How to overcome this? It is called EXPECTATION. Expect Me to meet you there.

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

*Isa 65:17B-18A NKJV*

*And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind. But be glad and rejoice forever in what I create.*

## **8/07/20 I WILL NOT PASS YOU BY**

*I dreamed I was in the back hallway of a church. It was behind the podium, which reminded me of the secret place behind the veil. An angel appeared who was about to go out and minister to the crowd. He stopped and greeted me and then touched me with a blessing. He was black with a beautiful countenance and glow about him.*

This really blessed me because I have been praying the Lord not pass us by when His next move comes. Since that time, I noticed Wayne has prayed that several times recently as well. It was quickened to me that the reason I received this dream was because He had heard our prayers and this was a sign that no matter where we were, He would touch and bless us and not pass us by.

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL FIND YOU AND NOT PASS YOU BY 8/07/20**

Precious children, due to circumstances that are not your own choosing, many are not able to gather together with other believers. I have heard your many prayers that when the next move of My Spirit comes, that I not pass you by. Precious hearts, how could I not stop for you? Trust that no matter where you are, I will find you! I will visit you in your homes, in schools, at work, on the street, in the store! My Spirit knows no boundaries and I look forward to ministering to you, even beyond your expectations.

*Psalm 139:7-10 Where shall I go from your Spirit? or where shall I flee from your presence? 8 If I ascend up into heaven, you are there: if I make my bed in Sheol, behold, you are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; 10 Even there shall your hand lead me, and your right hand shall hold me.*

### **8/10/20 A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND**

I heard the Lord say, *Peace-filled river. Flowing from within. You got it Sweet one! It's all yours. To a dry and thirsty land. You do make a difference.*

### **8/08/20 DRY AND THIRSTY LAND**

*You go girl! I am with you. Do not be afraid. My Words will come. They will flow like water. Into a dry and thirst land.*

## **PROPHETIC ACT – A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND**

Tonight after the having devotions in bed with the Lord, the air conditioner was on in my bedroom and I leaned over and reached for my chap stick, as my lips were so dry. There was actually a drawing inside of me, a yearning for the chapstick!

I immediately knew this was the Holy Spirit, and not a natural feeling, and I remembered this month the dental hygienist put on some cocoa butter on my lips before cleaning my teeth.

At the dentist, they had changed all kinds of different things due to covid19:

1. They changed the main venting system for the air conditioning.
2. They added air purifiers in each stall.
3. They had a giant sucking air tube that swung down near my mouth.
4. It was really cold with all the circulating air, and they bought me a blanket.

As I pondered all this moving air, I remembered that 2020 is the year of His wind/ breath and He has been blowing the chaff away. It is making us thirsty!

After reaching for the chap stick I immediately thought of my hearing the Lord say “*A dry and thirsty land*” this morning. And heard, *Sealed from getting parched.*

*John 4:14 But whosoever drinks of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.*

Lord thank You for meeting me. I have been so insecure about needing to connecting with You.

*My Beloved. It's a choice, merely to sit down. I am always here sweet one, that never changes.*

### **8/13/20 I HEARD THE SONG**

*I heard the song, Cause me to drink at thy river oh Lord.*

As I pondered this rhema where He has emphasized a dry and thirsty land, suddenly this word was quickened: **CAUSE** *me to drink at thy river oh Lord.* The Lord draws us to Him, sometimes He does this through allowing us to become thirsty for Him.

### **WORD TO PONDER: ARE YOU DRY AND THIRSTY?**

**8/10/20**

Precious child, I know you are thirsty, please come to Me. I promised that whoever drinks of the water that I give, shall never thirst because like a deep well, My water shall be IN you. Simply let My refreshment bubble up. How? Talk to Me, spend time with Me, pour out your heart and get your pump going. I will give you exactly what you need. The more time You spend with Me, the more My waters will wash over you and bring refreshment to your body, soul and spirit.

*John 4:14 But whosoever drinks of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.*

*Psalm 42:1-2 As the hart pants after the water brooks, so pants my soul after you, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?*

### **8/13/20 NOT FITTING THE MOLD**

**8/13/20:** Today I was thinking about how simple my rhema has become. I sometimes struggle with not fitting into anyone's mold. I am not a traditional prophet and yet I am totally prophetic. As I pondered this, I thought about the

truth that I role model how God speaks and in a personal way. I am totally in love with His stories! I was thinking about my new How God Speaks website, the fact that I love whimsical graphics, and how it is not the traditional “adult” way of teaching. I realized that my passion is teaching.

So without realizing the connection, a few minutes later I was thinking about how my baby son at 6 months weaned himself from the breast. I had made the mistake of propping him up in an outdoor lounge chair, putting both his hands on a bottle and seeing if he could hold it himself and drink. I had given him a bottle before but laying in my arms. Oh my! You should have seen the look on his face. He was totally THRILLED. He grinned SO big. From that moment on, whenever I tried to breast feed him, he would resist and try to sit up. He simply wanted to feed himself!

I smiled as I remembered the huge grin on his face and how happy he was to do this on his own! All these years I have treasured that memory but never made the connection! This is what I have been doing, feeding mother’s milk to spiritual babies and then teaching them how to find their own manna from the Lord. Even the word “propping” is quickened! God tells us He establishes us. That word means to set us up strong in a certain direction.

I am remembering the story about [setting concrete](#). Oh WOW. I just found the story, I had forgotten this part: *I heard the Lord say, I am maturing you quickly. Setting you like concrete. Then I remembered that someone at home group saw my feet planted in concrete and said my feet would become set and stable and that there would be no foot mold quite like mine.*

*2 Corinthians 1:21 Now he who establishes us with you in Christ, and has anointed us, is God;*

*Colossians 2:7 Rooted and built up in him, and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving.*

*2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.*

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

*Romans 1:11 For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end you may be established;*

## **ESTABLISH**

στηρίζω stērizō, stay-rid'-zo

from a presumed derivative of G2476 (like G4731); **to set fast**, i.e. (literally) to **turn resolutely in a certain direction**, or (figuratively) to confirm:—fix, (e-)stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

verb

[That Greek word comes from these 2 words:]

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4731. στερεός stereos (stereós)

Search for G4731 in KJVSL; in KJV.

στερεός stereós, ster-eh-os'

from G2476; stiff, i.e. **solid, stable** (literally or figuratively):—stedfast, **strong**, sure.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2476. ἵστημι histemi (hístēmi)

Search for G2476 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἵστημι hístēmi, his'-tay-mee

a prolonged form of a primary στάω stáō stah'-o (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); **to stand** (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications

(literally or figuratively):—abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up).

Oh Lord, You love us so much to address even our little struggles with not fitting the mold! I love how You speak to us through bringing things into remembrance! So often we remember something and don't realize it is YOU! Thank You Lord.

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

### **WORD TO PONDER TELL YOUR STORY FROM YOUR OWN MOLD**

Precious children, when I created you different it was because you are supposed to be different. Everything about you is uniquely you and I did that on purpose! I have heard your musings for years that you did not fit into someone else's mold. You weren't supposed to. I take total delight in creating each of My children with a portion of My heart, My Word, My purpose to plant into the earth.

It is My good pleasure to establish you in every good word and good work. Each of you have a story and I want you to tell it in your own way.

*Acts 1:8 But you shall receive power, after the Holy Spirit has come upon you: and you shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.*

**8/13/20 TAKE TIME TO ENJOY SIMPLE PLEASURES, ENJOY YOUR LIFE**

*I heard the Lord say, Don't struggle with it.*

**8/10/20 RELEASE THE TENSION AND ENJOY YOUR LIFE**

*The breaking point. Tension. All that pulls against your soul. Release it. Don't let it weigh you down. I have come that you may have life, and life more abundantly. This is My desire for you.*

*John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

*Just enjoy. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed in thee. A precious child. Resting. I want you to enjoy your life. A relishing moment. Time to pause and take it in. I have given you simple pleasures. Make them count.*

Thank You Lord for simple pleasures!

*Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.*

**REST**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

373. ἀναπαύω anapauo (anapaúō)

Search for G373 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἀναπαύω anapaúō, an-ap-ow'-o

from G303 and G3973; (reflexively) to repose (literally or figuratively (be exempt), remain); by implication, to refresh:—take ease, refresh, (give, take) rest.

verb

**CONFIRMATION:** After writing the above Word down in my journal, I turned to one of my sticker books at random. I was so surprised, my eyes landed on a the sticker I hadn't



noticed before. It said, **MAKE TODAY COUNT**. Wow Lord, I love Your confirmations that I am hearing you correctly!

## **WORD TO PONDER: TAKE TIME TO ENJOY YOUR DAY 8/13/20**

Precious child, let go of the stress you are feeling. I understand you were knocked out of your resting place with having a busy season. There are so many issues pulling at your soul. Release all your struggles and give them to Me.

Are you content? Bring your life back to balance so that you can you enjoy each day. Whatever consumes your attention, if it leaves no margins to be able to enjoy simple pleasures, then step back and rearrange your boundaries. As you learn to stop and pause, and reflect on the moment, you will find so much refreshment throughout your day. I may be speaking to you or giving to you and you need room to receive it. What simple pleasure did you receive and enjoy today precious one? I want your life to be more abundant.

*Psalm 36:8 They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fullness of your house; and you shall make them drink of the river of your pleasures.*

## **8/20/20 DOWN TO THE VALLEY**

I read the following rhema and suddenly things clicked in place for me. I did not understand the dreams I have had this season regarding going down to the valley until now. He has moved me from expecting mountain top experiences with Him, down into the valley to serve and teach How God Speaks. I have been building the new website, How God Speaks School for the coming harvest and for those who need established in how to hear Him speak on a personal level.

## **12/09/16 SAFER IN THE VALLEY**

I had the following dream the day after I painted the following painting (with Inktense pencils and blocks):



*I dreamed was driving on a very tall mountain and the narrow road was not safe and I had a hard time seeing the road clearly and was clinging to the Lord with the reality of the cliff being so close.*

*Next I found myself driving the car in the valley and I saw all these angels excavating the road and pathway. It was SO flat and stable! There was no pavement yet, it was all being prepared and I had the feeling that my driving on it was part of being a forerunner, helping prepare the way for others. I saw a crossroad coming up with a well paved road and knew I would be turning right onto that road.*

*Isa 57:14-15 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people. 15 For thus says the high and lofty One that inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the*

*spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.*

## **MOUNTAIN TOP EXPERIENCES**

*I heard the Lord say, Trances are the primary reason to go that high. I saw a little box with a check mark beside the word trance.*

*To seek You out and find You. The mountain top experience. On a mountain. I just cant reach it. On the top shelf. Cant reach it. Mountain, you are safer in the valley. It fits others needs.*

## **10/07/19 DREAM: DOWN THE MOUNTAIN WE GO – SAFE IN HIS ROCKLEFT**

*Wayne and I were in some type of doctors place. It was time to go and we mounted our brown horses. Wayne's left before mine did and he was already going down the mountain trail. I had trouble trying to figure out the reigns (representing my will) and realizing I had power to turn my horse in the right direction. Finally we got in synch and turned the right direction and down the path.*

*We came to a place where the horse turned and looked out over the valley. Oh my we were very high up and it scared me to be so close to the cliff. I fumbled with the reigns and got him turned again. There was an angel sitting behind me on the horse and her voice was very soothing and encouraging. It became a steep incline and I noticed the trail was in the cleft of the rock and very tight and narrow place. It was a deep groove cut into the rock so there was a rock "guardrail" on the left side of the horse to it wouldn't fall. The rock was a tad taller than the horse so it couldn't see down the cliff either. It made me feel much better.*

## **1/09/20 DOWN TO THE VALLEY**

*I saw a button in a hole. Closure. Bringing about a change.*

*I dreamed I saw a restaurant in the cleft of the rock. It was very narrow opening that the angels could go in one at a time to deliver meals. I could see the path from the upper part of the restaurant all the way down to the valley part. They were filled with twinkling lights and the ambiance was lovely. I knew there were tables embedded on each side in the rock, but I could not see them. I could only see the one lane narrow path the angels used to walk up down to deliver the meals from the upper levels to the valley.*

### **8/20/20 CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER – TO ACTIVELY BE DOING**

**FACEBOOK QUOTE:** We are to have an unction to function, which is to have action and activity, to perform. We were created to be actively doing the things God has called us to do. We are to be participators not spectators. Very important. This is to prepare for the coming harvest of millions of souls coming to the Lord when He pours His Spirit out upon all flesh.

### **8/22/20 UPDATE CONFIRMATION QWN**

Today a QWN member shared one of my posts from archive. She didn't know I was thinking about sharing about going into the valley to serve. It was such an encouragement.

### **11/17/12 THEY WILL FIND HIS WORDS AT THE RIGHT TIME**

*Clicker timer. I saw a Mt skier climb up a steep mountain really fast. Then he looked down and wondered where all the people were. He said, "Dear God, where ARE they?"*

## **WORD TO PONDER: ON THE MOUNTAIN TOP OR IN THE VALLEY? 8/20/20**

Dear heart, I have heard your many questions regarding your past mountain top experiences with Me, and wondering if you did something wrong because you haven't been living there. No precious one, you did nothing wrong. Every season has a purpose and each of your intimate experiences with Me established your faith, our relationship and call.

The season has changed, and you have a different assignment and thus have different needs now. No, I haven't changed your calling, I have merely added another layer and purpose. I need your time to help equip others in their journey with Me. Did I not say the harvest is ripe and the laborers are few? Thank you for being My bridge to help others. I will draw them to come and you will already have been prepared to help.

*Matthew 9:36-38 But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd. 37 Then said he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; 38 Pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest.*

**8/22/20** *After posting this, I heard, You answered the call Beloved. Thank you.*

## **8/25/20 AN ANGEL NAMED HOPE ASSIGNED TO ME**

As a teenager, we had an heirloom family chest sitting in the living room. My Mom restored it. It was so pretty. It was my hope chest for when I got married someday and we put things in there for that day to come.

It was just like this chest only shinier. My Mom lined the inside with shocking pink velvet.



As the years built, my ability to “wait” for Mr Right began to pile up and I would look at that chest and call it my Hope-less chest! (I did not know that was a negative word that I should not have said as a young Christian.) Psalm 43 became my constant during that time.

*Psalm 42:11 Why are you cast down, O my soul? and why are you disturbed within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.*

I finally did find Mr Right in 1975 and we married in 1976. As it turned out, I thought I was waiting for him. But when I moved to a different town and when we met there, I found out he had been waiting for me to come to him!

*The year I printed my first book, 101+ Ways God Speaks, I HEARD, I now have hope. Then I saw a lady angel whose name was Hope. She was very pretty. Her long blond hair cascaded with shiny curls and her smile was beautiful. I knew she had been assigned to me for the rest of my life so that I would never grow hope-less again.*

*Romans 8:24-25 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for? 25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.*

*Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Spirit.*

Hope in the Greek means to anticipate or expect with confidence. I did not know back then that I would be prophesying hope in many of my writings. Hope was assigned to my personal life and also to my writings.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1680. ἐλπίς elpis (elpís)

Search for G1680 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐλπίς elpís, el-pece'

from a primary ἔλπω élpō (to anticipate, usually with pleasure); expectation (abstractly or concretely) or confidence:—faith, hope.

feminine noun

Scripture says that faith, hope and love abide with us forever. They stay with us, remain, continue and tarry with us. We are not left hopeless!

*1 Corinthians 13:13 (NLT) <sup>13</sup> Three things will last forever—faith, hope, and love—and the greatest of these is love.*

### **THE DIMMEST HOPE I WILL NOT QUENCH**

My longsuffering, patient one - how I love you! Thank You for leaning on Me, for trusting Me and not giving up hope in My goodness and My love for you! Thank you. Your longsuffering has brought all that mattered to you on earth into one eternal perspective. You have truly changed and I see My image in your reflection. Your wealth in heaven is far beyond what you can ever imagine.

As you abide in Me and I abide in you, you will be exchanging your old life for Mine. I will pour forth My strength into you and give you a rich deposit of resource and help as you cling to Me, your Vine. As you abide in Me, I AM your hope and will pour into you faith, hope and love in full measure. These will sustain you and encourage your daily walk.

*2Co 4:7-11 NKJV*

*But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed - always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh.*

## **8/25/20 AMERICA WILL BOUNCE BACK**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Trumpet sounding president. Boomerang, the curse is reversed. I saw a life size roly poly toy. It leaned way over and then bounced back to being upright. Then I saw a 2<sup>nd</sup> one.*

*Numbers 23:19-20 God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: has he said, and shall he not do it? or has he spoken, and shall he not make it good? 20 Behold, I have received commandment to bless: and he has blessed; and I cannot reverse it.*

A roly-poly toy is a round-bottomed doll that tilts when pushed, but always bounces back to full standing position.



Because of God's mercy and favor, no matter how many times America is punched, she will rise again and stand.

*2 Corinthians 4:7-9 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;*

*I saw the color of dark navy blue. Then I saw white stars on top of it. I was reminded of the 50 states stars on the USA flag. America will prevail. I heard the lines in the song: America, America God shed His grace on thee. And crown thy good with brotherhood From sea to shining sea!*

### **6/09/15 2 ARMIES PRAYING FOR AMERICA**

*My beloved. America. Repent. I saw the top of a scrapbook page. There was a little box at the top of the page and the background to a box was white stars on navy blue paper. At the top of the page I knew that Bob Jones's side (who is in heaven now) was the same and he was doing his part of what was needed in heaven for America.*

The white stars on navy blue background on the American flag represents the states.

### **GOD BLESS AMERICA**

Bob Jones

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

While in a trance on the afternoon of July 26, 2008, Bob heard the audible voice of God say "America has forgotten Kate Smith's song.....God Bless America! They are cursing America more than blessing her with

their words. Their words have power. I have not forgotten her; I love her. If they don't begin to bless America, she will go down!

Bob felt it necessary to issue this warning!  
Bless America, don't curse her. God has not given up on her, neither can we. Our words have the power to bless or curse so we need to begin to bless America with our conversation.  
(Deuteronomy 30:14-20)

God Bless America  
Lyrics by Irving Berlin  
Sung by Kate Smith

God bless America,  
Land that I love,  
Stand beside her and guide her  
Thru the night with a light from above;

From the mountains to the prairies,  
To the oceans white with foam,  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.

**CONNECTING RHEMA: 9/02/19 [2020's GRACE](#)  
[EXTENDED FOR AMERICA](#)**

**8/26/20 FLOWING IN HIS SPIRIT**



## **8/26/20 FLOWING IN HIS SPIRIT**

When I woke up this morning, I was praying and asking the Lord for His guidance as to what I posted today. I did not realize the following vision was His answer to that question!

### **BRIEF TIME FOR QUIET REFLECTION**

*I heard: He is taking us here for the weekend. I saw that I was standing on a river bank looking at a little side path to the main river. Then I saw a little island about 30 feet out in the water and I could see the main river flowing with a good current beyond that and the little side path moving to this side of the island. It was a tiny branch off the main current and I had a sense of peace as I watched the water pattern. The current was flowing just enough for fresh water, but definitely a slower, lingering place to just hang out in like a little alcove area. I saw there was a gentle eddy beginning to form, but the current would not linger long enough to do a full circle. This side branch did not begin a new branch of the river, it came back into the main stream after the island. It was just a calm place for reflection before getting back into the main stream once again.*

*Mark 6:31 And he said unto them, Come you yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest awhile: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat.*

I grew up in a boating family and we ran the river regularly in the summer. I had my own boat and rowed passengers. As a young child even before I could row my own boat, I learned to “read” water. My Dad taught me how to watch the currents, the rocks just under the surface and see ahead of time where it would take a boat and what could happen in such. I learned how to work with and against the current to my advantage to get the boat to go in the best place. We ran class 5 rapids and so this was an important skill.

Here I am with my folks. I was so young to be learning such things! This was around 2nd grade when I was learning to read water. It is a good parable that children can learn about flowing in His Spirit!



## **LEARNING TO READ THE WATER**

### **3/07/13 IN THE MAP VS IN THE MOVE**

I heard the Lord say, I had to go to my notes constantly to double check that I understood this. In the middle of the river, do you take time to stop and analyze?

This was a riddle that He wanted me to ponder.

### **LEARNING TO READ WATER**

Growing up I spent many years in river boats in the summer time. We boated for several days at a time, camping on the banks, along streams and waterfalls. I learned very early how to “read” water. We boated several class 4 and 5 rapids and got out of the boats ahead of time, looking for the safest routes to go, depending on the height of the river at that time.

My Dad taught me how to read where the currents go, what happens with different types of rocks, depths,

speed of water, eddies, frothy water, sink holes, canyon walls, etc. First I learned on the river bank. Then I learned going through the rapids and “becoming one” with the movements of my Dad’s oars and what my eyes told me why he was maneuvering the boat with those movements. Then finally I learned by actually doing it myself in my own boats.

Spiritually speaking, we can see a map of walking in the Spirit by knowing His plans ahead of time. But to know the plans is not to experience them. Next we can be carried in someone’s leadership and be in tune with how they follow the lead of the Holy Spirit, depending upon which way the river is flowing. We get to experience the joy of knowing His flow and involvement in the movement of His Spirit. Finally we have the oars in our own hands, and we experience the full sensation of participating with the flow of the Holy Spirit to get from one destination to another.

There is a time to learn and a time to put into practice what you have learned. The training of walking in the Spirit is not fully complete until you do it yourself with the Lord, in faith that you are taking the right direction in the right way!

- Look and learn
- Observe good role models
- Get in synch with them
- Practice and finally flow in His Spirit

I have in my mind a picture of being at the top of a rapid. Many of the rapids we ran started with a trough in the shape of a V, like an arrow pointing the way. This was a shiny green slick of water right at the top just before the water turned white. Our plan was to aim the boat in the correct angle, to go right down that chute and into the flow of where the main current took off. Chances are if we started right, we would

end right. However once we were through the trough and into the white water, we didn't have time to check the plans. We might remember what we saw previously on the river bank, but once in the water, we had to know what the water was saying through the licks in the oars and what our eyes told us in the passages through rocks and currents ahead.

This is what it is like to walk / flow in the Spirit. We can pray ahead of time, make decisions and trust the Lord. Then there comes a time when you line up correctly, take the plunge and REALLY trust the Lord. In the midst of His flow you are assured and carried in His stream. You might take tiny small adjustments, but there isn't a lot of time to ponder anything. It is a time to move and trust.

## **WORDS TO PONDER**

### **CHANNELS AND PRESSURES 10/21/06**

In My river, when I accelerate My timings, it causes a flurry of action. In a natural streambed or river, the waters flow more quickly when the land slopes downhill. The fewer the rocks, or stumbling stones in its path, the faster the water moves. And the narrower the channel is, the more pressure is built up in order to pass through quickly.

If you stand along the bank, you may witness My Words passing so fast, that you will miss the depth of what took place, unless you are in the water experiencing it for yourself. The experience may be a powerful one, of jumping in, getting wet and feeling the surge of My power. However, it is important that when you feel the drawing to release yourself to the drawing of My Presence, that you understand this sudden acceleration has a purpose to MOVE you to another place. I AM strongly moving My people to another place through channels and pressures.

*Job 28:10-11 NKJV*

*He cuts out channels in the rocks, And his eye sees every precious thing. He dams up the streams from trickling; What is hidden he brings forth to light.*

## **TEACH THEM HOW TO READ THE WATER**

**10/15/03**

Sweetheart, My children are not able to maneuver in the river waters ahead nor carry their own gear, so I have placed them and their gear in your boat. Don't worry about the strength to handle their weight while shooting the rapids. Because you are yoked with Me, it will be light and easy.

They are in the boat with you, because you have learned to read the water. You know where the rocks, (or stumbling stones) are subtly hidden under the white water, you know where the currents carry too swift a pace, you know where they slow into eddies. With one glance you can read the signs and know exactly where to go and how to maneuver the oars for a smooth ride. My children shall be safe in your boat, for I have taught you well. They shall learn from you merely by your example and one day they shall lead others into the land of fruitful inheritance. Teach them well, and your reward shall be great.

*"Therefore you shall lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. You shall teach them to your children, speaking of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. And you shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates, that your days and the days of your children may be multiplied in the land of which the LORD swore to your fathers*



to give them, like the days of the heavens above the earth.” (Deuteronomy 11:18-21 NKJV)

## **9/01/20 A BIG SPLASH IS COMING**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I heard the Lord say, Refreshment is coming. The vision of the cowboy on the cattle drive came to mind. I remember it was a long, dry drive and they found water. I remember how beautiful the water splashing was in the vision. Early will I seek You in a dry and thirsty land.*

*Psalm 63:1-2 O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.*

### **7/13/12 REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND**

*I saw heavenly grandstands of people and I saw many people start raising their hands to me and waving to get my attention. I heard, Faith. Position. The crowds went wild.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

*I saw a cowboy and horse who had been on a long dry cattle drive with little water and they finally*

*reached water! I saw them hurdling down the embankment to the river to make a BIG happy splash. He was the first to find the water and the herds were coming behind him. I knew it had been a long, hard, dry run.*

*Ps 63:1 NKJV*

*O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land where there is no water.*

*Ac 3:19-22 NKJV*

*Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.*

**WORD TO PONDER: REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND 7/13/12**

Yes dear hearts, it's been a long, hard drive to reach the days of refreshing. You pushed through every hardship, deep thirst and dry times to run this race. You have sought Me and longed for me in a dry and thirsty land. Even now at first glance, plunge in, for at the scent of water what seemed dead shall spring forth and bud. Yes hope has been deferred and the heart is sick. But when your desire comes, it is a tree of life.

*Ac 3:19 AMP*

*So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of*

*refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord;*

#### **4/06/20 A BIG SPLASH: A WORD FROM A QWN MEMBER**

Happy Birthday Sandy! I have been seeking a word or a picture / vision for you. I was washing my Adirondack chairs off, from last season's grime. The strangest thing happened next. I guess, I had the yellow bucket full of water, perched precariously! All of a sudden, it slides down the ottoman and lands on the ground...without spilling forward! That was a miracle in itself, but here is the GREAT part!

Exactly as the bucket hits the ground, and the water backsplashes me and I hear: ***She's going to make a big splash!***

*I will help you sweet one. Did I not promise that those who diligently seek Me, I shall reward?*

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*

*Run your race with confidence. Expect. An assured hope. I shall meet you there.*

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMPC) 1 NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

**WORD TO PONDER A BIG SPLASH 9/01/20**

Precious children, I hear your cries for more of Me! I know how thirsty you are. I have used this long, dry season to draw you unto Myself. Please do not give up your zealous pursuit of Me for I promised that I will diligently reward those who seek Me. Your faith is important dear ones. It is living in a deep assurance and expectation that I perform everything I say, exactly in season. Do not give up hope, rather run your race with diligence for I have prepared a season of refreshing like none other! It is waiting for you dear one. Continue on, and don't let go of your confidence. When you sense My Presence before you, don't hesitate, jump in with a BIG SPLASH! All heaven rejoices with you precious child, as you frolic and receive your full recovery.

*Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.*

## **9/02/20 TRANSFORMED WITH THE MIND OF CHRIST**

Today while in the Walmart parking lot, I had a quickened eye glance to a car sign that said, Butterflies and Bling. It brought into memory rhema from a few days ago.

### **8/28/20 PASSION AND ZEAL**

*Fellowship, you wont be denied. Rhema. Volunteer. How you spend your time. Fellowship. I will commune with you.*

*The butterfly page in my memorial journal came floating up in my mind. So I searched and turned to it. It says, REST AND BELIEVE. A canopy of love. I am*

*right here. Transformed. The mind of Christ. You think differently. Passion and zeal yes.*

*The joy of creating. I created you to enjoy your life. It gives Me pleasure.*

=====

Butterflies represent this scripture being transformed (which means to metamorphose like a caterpillar into a butterfly.) This takes place through the renewing (GK; renovation) the way we think.

### [FREE BUTTERFLY BOOK](#)

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3339. μεταμορφόω metamorphoo (metamorphōō)

Search for G3339 in KJVSL; in KJV.

μεταμορφόω metamorphōō, met-am-or-fo'-o

from G3326 and G3445; to transform (literally or figuratively, "metamorphose"):—change, transfigure, transform.

verb

=====

## **INSERTS MIND OF CHRIST**

### **12/18/19 TRANSFORMED MIND OF CHRIST**

*My beloved. Courage. I sent you. Wired. I saw a circle bundle of wire. Wired correctly.*

[Wired has to do with the way we think.]

*Let us have a breakthrough. I saw a butterfly breaking out of its cocoon. Transformed thinking.*

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

=====

## **2/06/20 THE MIND OF CHRIST – THINK AS HE DOES**

*No preconceived ideas. Brain health, the mind of Christ. See the patterns, see how they connect. Many crossroads. I saw inside a brain with all the neurons and dendrites (like little wires) going in different directions. Going full circle all the way back to the beginning when you first started with Me.*

=====

## **10/05/13 WIRED THOUGHTS ARE POWERFUL** *Wired.*

*I saw a tiny seed in between 2 fingers. Be very careful. Only say what I say. Even though it is tiny, it has the power of full potential for what is within it. As a man thinks in his heart, so can he.*

*Pr 23:7 NKJV*

*For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.*

=====

## **11/18/19 HIS THOUGHTS**

*Big obstacles. I saw a magnifying glass zero onto a tiny speck. What do you see? It's not as bad as you think. I saw that the tiny speck was a grain of sand.*

*Wired. To be wired properly. Yes the mind of Christ.  
A vital issue.*

## **CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: TRANSFORMED MIND**

I turned randomly with anointed hands to this:

**10/07/13 QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON** ...The rungs on Jacobs ladder are progressive. ... You have to enter into the next level. This transformation begins with the mind. Your mind is a transmitter. Your thoughts open up a pathway in the Spirit. Thoughts are not just a nebulous thing, they are a power. The transmit into the realm in the spirit.

Your thoughts open up a pathway in the spirit for good or for evil. Your mind must lose the power to hurt. When that happens, the veils will disappear, and both realms - the heavenly realm and earthy realm will be open to you.

## **WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING MINDSETS THAT LIMIT YOU 9/02/20**

Dear ones, for years I have heard your prayers that you would receive breakthrough. Many gridlocks that need breakthrough have to do with the way you think. Your misaligned expectations, traumas, even your presumptions and opinions can stop you receiving what I want to give. Thinking incorrectly puts you on a path of unbelief and fear. Thinking My way, in alignment with My Words, opens your gateways for Me to set up circumstances for your breakthroughs.

When you find yourself facing a wall, pray for creative ideas of how to overcome it. Over, under, around or through, you can do this through Me. Align your thinking with Mine and try working at the issue from a different perspective. You will find there are always resolutions to every problem, when watered in prayer and thinking My way.

*Proverbs 16:3 Commit your works unto the LORD, and your thoughts shall be established.*

*Isaiah 55:7-11 Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. 8 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

## **9/03/20 MAKING A CONNECTION WITH GOD: LIVING IN THE MOMENT**

### **9/03/20: PONDERING THE BUZZ WORD: CONNECT**

This morning in my devotions, the word CONNECTING is a buzz word. The last few weeks I have been asking to connect with Him. It is like a kyros moment where you KNOW God is right there NOW and you just made a connection. It makes my faith go radical and burst with a joy moment.

This morning, after I got up from devotions to get my hot drink, as I was sitting back down I heard Him say:

*Faith, what stirs you? [Lord it is connecting with You.]  
Exactly.*

[Thinking about making real connections with Him  
where my faith is activated.]



*What really matters. Living in the moment. Without distraction. Allowing Me to weave in remembrances.*

### **LIVING IN THE MOMENT – FULLY ENGAGED**

Living in the moment is when you are fully engaged and aware. It is making a connection with what is going on, not just going through the movements. A 3 years ago when I visited Anna in asst living in her home town, we always sat with a niece and her aunt for meals. Her aunt had really bad dementia and the niece kept saying *We are living in the moment*. The aunt had no memory of what went on even a couple minutes prior, and so all she had was that moment in time and all her niece had to connect with her was that moment in time.

As I ponder this with my relationship with the Lord, it REALLY emphasizes the importance of journaling not only His Words to us, but also journaling them in a way to show the history of that moment: like what you were thinking, or dealing with at the moment. If they are recorded you can remember how precious that moment was when the Lord connected with you exactly where you were. Journaling takes a lot of time, but is He not worth it?

I remember when all was lost and David encouraged himself in the Lord. Journaling keeps into memory the precious works of God in our life. When we need encouragement we can go to our journal.

### **CONNECTION TO NOW**

After pondering these things, I went back to re-reading Feb rhema and my eyes bugged out. The very next line was a new day of rhema and it was all about faith. I even had a quote in there: Faith is taking the first step even when you don't see the whole staircase. That really hits deep with me, especially after this year of dry times.

Then I suddenly CONNECTED His above Words *Faith* and *Allowing Me to weave in remembrances*. When I heard it, I thought yes He weaves in remembrances in when I write Words to Ponder, also brings remembrances of old Words that dove tail into the now. But I had no idea He was speaking about the very next thing I was going to do, which was read my remembrances from Feb rhema. That was a God moment where we connected. I was able to make the connection with what He said into the NOW.

This example clearly shows the importance of perspective. I applied “*Allow Me to weave in remembrances*” from a totally different perspective. But He was speaking about that very moment in time. My mindset changed to living in that very moment.

### **10/10/16 TIMING HELPS CONNECTIONS**

*Put your watch on. Timing. Why is this important? It helps you make the **connection**. It activates your faith. As you experience. It puts everything in the now. Now is the time. Now faith is. Now My kingdom come. Just as I said it would. To anticipate. Impact. 2100. This is important. Exercise your right to pray. Tongues.*

2100 Hebrew – **To gush out, freely flow; Pleasing God by rendering a good service to.**

*Ps 105:41-43 He opened the rock, and the **waters gushed** out; they ran in the dry places like a river. 42 For he remembered his holy promise, and Abraham his servant. 43 And he brought forth his people with joy, and his chosen with gladness:*

### **CONNECTIONS AND TIME**

Connecting takes kyros moment timing. In a reciprocal relationship, it takes 2 to reach out to connect. We can go through the motions, but to really connect it takes some kind

of decision or maybe action to be fully engaged in the moment. My problem in being a forerunner is that I have heard Him speak of things 20-30 years ago. They wait on the back burner until suddenly the Lord highlights something and brings it into the now. God has been there all along, but it is not until I am fully applying what He said that my faith is activated and I am able to connect with Him now. That is reciprocal relationship.

*Matthew 13:52 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe who is instructed concerning the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is a householder, who brings forth out of his treasure things new and old.*

### **10/10/18 BRINGING OLD RHEMA TO CONCLUSION - HARVEST**

*I saw an old man who was driving a car. His hair was silver white and he appeared to be in his 70's. Old rhema. Come to mind. I saw a cow and he is chewing his cud. Let it go, but **connect** it.*

[This means rhema is in the past but when He brings it up, it is important to CONNECT it... make the connection with what is taking place NOW.]

### **WORD TO PONDER: CONNECTING MY WORD WITH NOW 9/03/20**

Dear ones, I desire to connect with you in the very moment you turn your heart to Me. As you give Me time, I will bring into remembrance not only what I had said in the past, but I will weave it into what I am saying now. I desire to give you understanding which helps settle you. But even more so, I desire for you to experience the intimacy of reciprocal moments between us where you suddenly realize I am speaking to you exactly where you are at, at that moment. When we connect, our mutual joy kindles our loving connection between hearts. And the moment we connect, your faith leaps and grows.

Learn to lay aside your perspectives, mindsets and presumptions of that I am saying, and ask Me to help you see what I have been saying in a fresh new way. Let Me weave what I have said over a long period of time into your now. You will find refreshment to your soul as we make the connection.

*Matthew 14:27 But immediately Jesus spoke unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.*

## **5781: THE HEBRAIC YEAR OF THE OX**

September 18, 2020 begins the Hebrew year 5781.

5700 = may it be the year of

80 = the decade of the mouth

1 = The Hebrew letter Aleph. The picture of an ox/ strength/ leader. To be one with the Father.

It is interesting that scripture states 3 times the ox shall not be muzzled when it is treading out the grain. That is not only a confirmation, but shows its importance to the Lord. This is not necessarily about money. Consider this:

A muzzle covers the mouth. Treading out the grain was the oxen's job. It was not to be muzzled while working. When the oxen's mouth was not covered, it ate and thus rested. They covered the mouth to keep the oxen going without resting. In this age they would consider that animal cruelty to drive it so hard and keep it from resting.

*Deuteronomy 25:4 You shall not muzzle the ox when it treads out the grain.*

*1 Timothy 5:18 For the scripture says, You shall not muzzle the ox that treads out the grain. And, The laborer is worthy of his reward.*

*1 Corinthians 9:9 For it is written in the law of Moses, You shall not muzzle the mouth of the ox that treads out the grain. Does God care for oxen?*

In this first year of the new decade of the mouth, our mouths were covered with masks. The streets were silent, even worldwide. When forced to take a sabbatical, the world held its breath.

### **3/21/20 UNDER JESUS' BLOOD**

*Do not be afraid. I saw the same stop light I saw before. **The world on hold for its next breath.** Global pandemic. Nations in turmoil.*

*Where are you sweet one? I saw a huge hand holding itself like a canopy over another hand. I saw a tiny person underneath the hand canopy. I saw a red ribbon tied onto an iron rod. It reminded me of when the spies returned Rahab's kindness to save she and her family.*

It was during this time *I saw a vision of an ox treading in a circle that was never ending*, I never wrote it down but pondered why I would see that. The oxen never stopped going in circles; that is the 9-5 world of ever repeating cycles without balance.

At the time I did not know this next year would be the year of the ox. Will you return to the circles of yesterday? Or will you have a new perspective, a different priority with a new level of contentment?

### **7/10/16 A NEW CONTENTMENT LEVEL**

*Remarkable. I saw a salute and heard, at ease brethren. Then I saw legs spreading apart for a steady but resting stand. I will set you. **Easy does it. Yoke. Being an overcomer. That's why. You have been driven for too long.***

*Transition. It's not something to be afraid of. I am changing you. Altering your contentment level. Into a new place of peace.*

### **BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16**

Dear one, I heard your cries and feelings as your pace slowed and you sensed your productivity waned. No, I AM not done with you! Yes I have had you in a resting place for a season and yes now I AM moving you once again. I rested you because in your driven state of productivity you would have suffered burn out should I have allowed you to continue there.

Now that I AM moving you, I AM giving you a new contentment level in living a much better balanced life. You have been in a body, soul and spirit check point where I AM spotlighting the areas that need recovery and health. I AM teaching you to care for all of you, just as I care for all of you. I AM so pleased to see you follow Me and be obedient to what I AM asking. Maturity is recognizing that I created you with body, soul and spirit and I want you preserved blameless until I come. You will find great peace in living this way and I will pour into you a sense of great satisfaction.

*1Ti 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.*

### **7/25/16 DRIVING THE OXEN**

*I saw a Viking with his hands on the horns of **oxen**. The oxen were plowing hard ground. I just am trying to finish working.*

*No, you don't do that anymore. **You were driven** sweetheart. You know this. It was a long run. You rested. The power of your faith to never give up. You are living in a new day sweet one. Your past is forever behind you. It's gone.*

## **WAYNE'S PRAYER**

For decades, when Wayne prays he asks to be yoked together with the Lord. Oxen usually work in pairs, being held together in unison by a yoke. When we are yoked together with the Lord, we are partnering with Him. He carries the weight and we simply walk along side of Him. As we walk alongside of Him, we are one with Him. When He presses through, we press through. When He rests, we rest. When He refreshes, so do we.

He is leading us into a life of balance, where we adjust our priorities, time, and commitments. The Lord is not calling us into a life of slavery but a life of being yoked with Him in friendship and intimacy as we go about our daily efforts. In the year of the ox we have a choice. What is your priority?

## **THE WARNING OF THE OX**

Bob Jones used to quote the following scripture in regards to the prophetic fellowshiping together, but also making messes. He said the messes will happen but we must continue to abide together for the sake of increase and harvest.

*Proverbs 14:4 Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox.*

Lord thank You for giving us the gifts of the eyes and ears of the prophets. We bless them in Jesus name. And we heed those You have sent to us Lord. We ask that You give the prophetic in the this season Your grace to say only what You say, and do only what You do. Protect us from presumption Lord. Let us dwell together in unity so that Your anointing will flow!

*2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.*

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

## **9/04/20 A BLANKET OF COMFORT**

Today Bonnie Jones posted that she saw blankets being given to His bride. They came in all colors. We had blanket rhema in July that I never posted:

### **7/18/20 A BLANKET OF COMFORT**

*I will comfort you sweet one. Refresh. I had the impression of the F5 key to refresh a page. This clears out all the cache and starts fresh.*

*Lamentations 3:22-23 It is of the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. 23 They are new every morning: great is your faithfulness.*

**PROPHETIC ACT:** I have used the same blue velux blanket for years and it was becoming threadbare with holes and I needed a new one. I got my burgundy one out and folded the blue one and left it on the dining table to decide what to do with it. I did not want to throw it away! Later today I went past the blanket and bent over and just hugged it! I felt comfort as I did this, but thought it was a strange thing to do. Later I found out it was a prophetic act.

As a child I had a blankie I dragged around until it fell apart. And in college when I washed my blanket in the dorm, as soon as it came out of the dryer I would wrap myself up in it. I have



always received comfort with blankies. We have lap blankies by our recliners in the living room.

**CONFIRMATION WAYNE'S VISION:** Tonight, without Wayne knowing any of this, he came into my room and told me that he had asked the Lord to comfort him and he saw a vision of our blue blanket come down upon him.

*John 14:16-18 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever; 17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you. 18 I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you.*

### **11/21/19 A BLANKET CANOPY IN THE MIDST OF A STORM**

*I am here to help you. Influence.*

[A couple days ago Wayne was so weary of the pain and feeling overwhelmed. He heard the Lord say I WILL HELP YOU. This comforted him so much to be able to hear the Lord's Word to him.]

*I sought the Lord and He heard me and delivered me from all of my fears. I saw that Wayne, Anna and I were at the ocean and the waves were really high. Wayne seemed to be in the midst of them. Sheltered. A canopy. Like a soft **blanket**. I had the impression of a **blanket** floating down upon me. . A precious child. United.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: A CANOPY OF COMFORT 9/04/20**

Precious children, My loving arms simply want to hold you and keep you close to Me. Yes I know you see and hear the storms raging on earth. But inside Me is the warm, soothing

comfort that canopies your body, mind, and soul that lets you settle into Me no matter what your circumstances.

My comfort is not to encourage the demonic lure of self-pity. When you pity yourself, there is no room for My merciful compassion. Turn your heart outward to Me, not inward precious ones. My blanket of shelter will canopy you in the storms of life.

*Isaiah 63:8-9 For he said, Surely they are my people, children that will not lie: so he was their Savior. 9 In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bore them, and carried them all the days of old.*

## **9/06/20 HIS DESIRE: LIVE IN PEACE AWAY FROM TRAUMA**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*A wall of fire. I am protecting you. I am establishing you sweet one. I am with you child. Away from the trauma, that is My desire for you, to live in peace.*

When I heard Him say a wall of fire, I was thinking about His protection surrounding us. However 2 days later we were on the border line of being threatened from a wall of fire with sudden Oregon fires breaking out.

### **9/08/20: ORANGE SKY**

This morning we woke up to smoke and an eerie orange sky.

WWW: The fires in Oregon were all heavily influenced by a historic extreme wind event on Monday night, September 7 that brought 25 to 50 mph winds to many areas. Power lines and trees were toppled and any existing fires or just

a spark could escalate into a  
raging fire quickly.

*I had the recalled memory of the word "faith" in my  
printed journal Challenges. Every one you  
overcome. It is My purpose in you. My purposes for  
you is for your good and not your demise.*

*Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think  
toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace, and  
not of evil, to give you an expected end.*

### **9/09/20 FIERCELY WATCHED OVER**

*We will keep you sweet one. Not forsaken. We  
watch over you fiercely. Like a mother bear.*

[Fires on the McKenzie broke out yesterday.  
Loved ones had to be evacuated. We are on  
the border line of red evacuations.]

*Precious child. We have heard your prayers. You  
and your loved ones. Event list. Carry on. Trust.  
Don't worry!*

### **9/10/20 BE AT PEACE**

*A wall of fire. I assure you. Be at peace.*

Sometime this week a fireman said that at one point  
the wind worked with them, pushing against the fire,  
which helped them move in dig a line. Thank You  
Lord!

### **9/12/20 HOLD THAT LINE!**

*Valiant Daughter. Hold that line. Standing. I turned  
in my journal to where I saw someone using a stray to  
blow watercolor down a line of masking tape. I  
thought of divine boundaries are set into place.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: HOLD THAT LINE AND LIVE IN PEACE 9/06/20**

Precious children, as the clash between polarized good and evil take place, sometimes you will be experience the pressure between the two. Flee to Me dear ones, for I AM your refuge. My beloveds, my elect, through the storms of life, the floods, the fires, I am with you. You did nothing wrong to “deserve” this. It is My desire that you live in peace, away from trauma. I am NOT punishing you: I bring life - the devil destroys. My purposes in you, and for you is always for your good and never for your demise. I have a future and a hope for you, of your living in peace and not terror.

Seek your shelter in Me, and pray from your hidden place. Take authority over the evil threats, command them to back off. Pray earnestly for your loved ones who are in harm’s way. Bring out your weapons of faith and stand, withstand and hold that line. Stand at the boundary line with decrees and prayers, having done all, stand.

*Ephesians 6:12-13 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.*

*Psalm 91:4-6 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday.*

**9/15/20 BIRTH PANGS**

Lord it was a really hard day today but You gave me grace. Thank You.

**I HEARD THE LORD SAY:** *Not forsaken. Beloved one. Courage.*

Lord, with covid19 and so much turbulence in the world, what is happening?

*You are in birth pangs.*

**CONFIRMATION:** *Psalm 48 came to mind, had no idea which one that was. When He brings things into my mind like that, it is not His still small voice. It is like a recalling a memory, only this one I didn't remember at all.*

*Psalm 48:4-7 For, lo, the kings were assembled, they passed by together. 5 They saw it, and so they marvelled; they were troubled, and hastened away. 6 Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail. 7 You break the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.*

**INTO MEMORY:** *Then the manifestation of the sons of God came to mind.*

*Romans 8:22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

**9/17/20 CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE:** Today when I went to the Word to Ponder website, this one popped up. I knew it was a confirmation.

### **BORING THROUGH THE PRESSURE**

All who live righteous in Christ Jesus shall suffer tribulation. The enemy hates My Name, and anything that I love. Fear not, beloved, for even though you feel you are in a tight and crowded place, I will bring you through to the other side. As you trust in Me to do this, you are boring through the

pressures. This is creating a channel to pass through for others who are following the same path. Yes, your persecution is a sacrifice, but how beautiful are those who walk in My pathways of servanthood. **These pressures are really your friends, for they are moving you forward through a birthing canal. There is light on the other side of this and joy awaits you, My friend.**

*“So he said to me, “These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore they are before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in His temple. And He who sits on the throne will dwell among them. They shall neither hunger anymore nor thirst anymore; the sun shall not strike them, nor any heat; for the Lamb who is in the midst of the throne will shepherd them and lead them to living fountains of waters. And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes.” (Rev 7:14-17 NKJV)*

## **INSERTS WORDS TO PONDER: BIRTH PANGS**

### **REST BETWEEN PRESSURES 12/3/01**

I AM birthing My Kingdom on earth. The whole creation groans with the **birth pangs** of transition. And just as a mother gives birth in stages, so shall there be similar pressures of bearing down, with rest in between. It is vital that you learn to rest in between these times of stress, storm and warfare. You need every bit of stored up strength for the next wave to come. Just as in birthing, there are times to push and times not to push. Learn when not to push. Keep your focus upon Me and breathe in deeply as My Presence surrounds you. Rest and obey, there is no other way. Trust Me through the process.

*“For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with **birth pangs** together until now.” (Ro 8:21-23 NKJV)*

### **SEPARATION AND ASHES 1/01/04**

As the years of shaking mount, even as the **birth pangs** of a travailing woman, I AM drawing all things to a climax. That which belongs to Me will be separated unto Me and purified. That which does not belong to Me will be increasingly warned, lest they be separated from Me for eternity.

The fuller's soap and the refiner's fire have one thing in common... ashes. The refiner's fire burns the dross and leaves the ashes. Fuller's soap is made from ashes and oil. It is the ashes of repentance that cleanses soiled garments. Lay low, bowing your heart in humility before Me. I will mix the blood of My Son, and the oil of the Holy Spirit with the ashes of your life and offer mercy. I will restore your losses and join you forever with Me.

Those that stand proud and defiant, hardening their hearts with willful sinning, will receive judgment. Judgment is My last option before eternal separation. Those that leave Me no other choice, I will judge. Even in judgment I love with an everlasting love. All things are coming to harvest. My house will be full before the door is shut.

**Mal 3:2-3**

*But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

**NURTURE AND BLESS CREATION 11/07/05**

The earth was placed under subjection of bondage and it groans with all of creation to be released from the corruption of the one who steals, robs and destroys. As the days grow shorter, the war over this world and its inhabitants grows stronger with each

birth pang. Principalities pull out their cannons and use the elements and nature to destroy, rob and kill.

My children, utilize the authority I have given you over the earth. Speak forth and loose My Word upon the earth, even as I have declared it in heaven. Bless My creation and call it good. Speak life and liberty and restoration over My creation, release it to give glory and praise to Me. Declare a hedge of protection around the birds of the air, all that lives upon the land and the sea, that they serve mankind for health, liberty and blessing.

**Ro 8:18-23 NKJV**

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with **birth pangs** together until now.*

**Re 11:17-18 NKJV**

*We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was and who is to come, because You have taken Your great power and reigned. The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, and those who fear Your name, small and great, and should destroy those who destroy the earth."*

### **INSERT 1/04/13 NEVILLE JOHNSON KINGDOM REALITY AND KINGDOM POWER**

The clash of two kingdoms, namely the Kingdom of God and the kingdom of Satan, will continue to increase. Charles Dickens novel, "A Tale of Two



Cities”, is about to be mirrored or reflected in the clash between the Kingdom God and the kingdom of darkness. As Dickens opened his novel with the sentence “It was the best of times, it was the worst of times”, this also is true of the days in which we now live. Darkness and light will increase in both respective kingdoms. Travail is taking place in both kingdoms. Sinners are becoming better at sinning and the true righteous are becoming more righteous.

*Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.*

*Isaiah 60:1-2*

The travail to bring forth the purposes of God in this earth is well underway. We see this both in nature and in the spiritual realm. The physical earth is in travail. This travail is seen as contractions which result in earthquakes, tsunamis, tornadoes and weather patterns wildly fluctuating, and it is about to get much worse. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

*1 Thessalonians 5:3*

*For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God. For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.*

*Romans 8:18-19, 22*

*God will bring forth His new creation in its fullness. These sons of the Kingdom will finish the battle and bring in a brand new world. The true saints of God will possess the Kingdom. This world and its kingdoms were handed over to Satan by Adam and were won back by the atoning work of Jesus. He now waits for man, his people who are finally conformed to His image, to take this world back from the devil.*

*But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even for ever and ever. Daniel 7:18*

## **9/20/20 THE MEDICINE OF HOPE**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

[I was so tired I fell asleep at 8:30 then woke up at midnight realizing I didn't take my bed meds. I got up to spend time with Him since I was so awake.]

OK Lord I am being still and knowing You are God. Wow the house is so quiet.

*Volunteer efforts.*

Yes Lord I am here because I choose You and not out of duty. I want to be Your friend. I want to spend time with You.

*Precious. May I teach you something?*

Yes Lord, I would like that.

*Beautiful daughter.*

### **THE MIND OF CHRIST – HOW DO YOU THINK?**

*A new way of looking at things. Perspective. Your energy. Trauma. Solution: Expect My goodness to prevail. When you have a day like that, ask yourself, Why am I tired? What are you expecting? Hope is a powerful medicine.*

Thursday I had an all out low crash. Thursday is my Enbrel shot day and it usually runs out for the week sometime on Wed/ or Thurs. I could physically feel a level of fatigue and exhaustion but was much deeper than RA fatigue after the Enbrel leaves my system. I just didn't want to go on, didn't feel like I could take another step in life until I got rest. I did the gamut, took my shot, a Tylenol, Aleve and even a rare Flexeril and slept til 9 AM, feeling so much better!! Man that was a tough one, don't want to repeat that day again.

*What you see is what you get. Hope is not what you see. Hope is an invisible substance like faith.*

*Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.*

*Hope is in front of you, not behind you. I had the impression of a horse pulling a wagon and he had a carrot dangling in front of him. Hope draws you in the right direction. When I heard that, the word draw leaped out at me as important. Hope is the carrot in front of you.*

I thought of how our past does not define our future. It doesn't matter how long someone has waited. What matters is what is in front of us.

*Your hope is in Me and My Word. Hope is a powerful medicine, an anecdote to trauma.*

Trauma comes from our past, which has passed. I was wondering if hope or the lack of hope affects our

health. I felt that it actually does. Then the Lord brought this scripture to me:

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

*Encourage you. A brace yourself moment. I am maturing you. How to see My perspective.*

I remembered the scripture Hope thou in God. To me, that means hoping in WHO He is, and His heart towards me.

*Psalm 42:11 Why are you cast down, O my soul? and why are you disturbed within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.*

*What hope does for your soul. As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he. Its who you become sweet one. An alignment of your soul with My heart for you.*

Yes Lord I ask that You help align my soul to what Your heart is for me.

*Thank you for permission. I shall turn you.*

Lord when You turn me, please help me stay in that position.

*Alignment is simple sweet one. It's a choice. Do you believe in My goodness? ALL things.*

*Romans 8:28-30 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover*

*whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.*

Yes Lord I believe because I know Who You are.

### **WHO DO YOU SAY I AM? 7/23/07**

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices - GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy

for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

*Ex 33:12-13, 18-19; 34:5-7 NKJV*

*Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know whom You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all **My GOODness** pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and **abounding in GOODness** and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."*

*The moment of truth. I saw an angel peeking around a standup mirror and peeking at me. I was standing in front of the mirror. Profound. Yes He is! We all think so. What a blessing to sit at His feet with you.*

*Immediately the Lord brought back the memory of what I heard above: "A brace yourself moment. I am maturing you. How to see My perspective."*

I realized that when I heard brace yourself, I WINCED and I laughed. I didn't know what was coming and it is hard to look in the mirror! On the sober side, I realized I winced because I thought I was going to

hear something bad... the opposite of GOOD.  
Therein proves His point of this message!

*2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, **are changed** into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF HOPE 9/20/20**

Dear one I am working on the way you think. You asked for the mind of Christ, and so I am teaching you how to align your thinking to how I think. It is a process of offering up to Me what is not true and not good. When you have a low day, consider how you think. What exactly are you expecting? It is good or bad?

As you align your expectations towards Me and what I say, you will find faith and hope towards a better future. I am your Good Father and I bring everything together for good in your life. Hope draws your heart and soul to reach beyond your current circumstances. Hope will keep you going in the right direction.

Hope is good medicine for your soul and for your health. In areas where you have suffered trauma, allow My hope to wash it away. Your past is past and is not your future. What do you want to become dear one? Remember that what you think is what you become. Remove the limitations in how you think and you will see not only your mind transformed, but your life.

*Ephesians 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints.*

### **SELF IMPOSED LIMITATIONS AND THE MIND OF CHRIST**

Last fall the Lord told me to print out my year's rhema and study it. It was a blessing at first to treat it like school work, take notes in the margins, highlight and doodle. I enjoyed that. But then He told me to continue. It has been very hard for me to do this because I wasn't finding anything that kindled in those moments.

He finally had mercy on me this week where He opened my eyes to see His perspective to what He said to me all year. Wow. We have just begun the new year 5781 and instead of studying this last season I was cutting and pasting some things for my memorial journal and I started seeing how much had come to pass. One of the themes last fall for this year was **CHANGE**. Well it definitely was a year of change. But as I got into the Words, I saw how He was working on ME to change.

I had asked Him to help me overcome self-imposed limitations that keep me from having the connection with Him that I crave on a daily basis. I read so many entries with the perspective of that prayer request and I could see He was working on those things all year! Wow what a difference perspective makes. I needed to see the long range goal in order to appreciate He was answering that prayer. One of the songs He repeated in my mind this year was *He was There All the Time*. Truly He had purpose for every Word, I just didn't realize it.

One of the things He has been focusing on this month is the mind of Christ. I prayed repeatedly to have the mind of Christ since I was very young. I always wondered if that is why I hear His thoughts because of praying that so often. But right now I am also seeing that it has to do with **changing** how we think.

**2/06/20 BRAIN HEALTH –FLEXIBILITY**



I remembered Bob Jones used to say he showed up for meetings with an empty head so the Lord could have His way.

*No preconceived ideas. Brain health, the mind of Christ. See the patterns, see how they connect. Many crossroads. I saw inside a brain with all the neurons and dendrites going in different directions. Going full circle all the way back to the beginning when you first started with Me.*

*Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be **transformed by the renewing of your mind**, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

#### TRANSFORMED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3339. μεταμορφῶ metamorphoo  
(metamorphōō)

Search for G3339 in KJVSL; in KJV.

μεταμορφῶ metamorphōō, met-am-or-fo'-o from G3326 and G3445; to transform (literally or figuratively, "**metamorphose**")—change, transfigure, transform.

verb

#### **3/13/08 BUTTERFLIES TRANSFORMED THINKING**

*I saw a beautiful lady who had thick, glistening dark brown hair down to her waist. She had a very large butterfly appear on the top of her head, it looked like a delicate, beautiful and lacey hair ornament, sitting upon her like a large hat. The butterfly was a shimmering brown, yet iridescent and transparent color, and it appeared lacey and very delicate. Then I saw the butterfly gently lift off and fly away, and another butterfly appeared on top of her head.*

*Her hair was shedding layer upon layer of these butterflies. It did not appear that she was losing hair or that it was getting any thinner. But somehow the layers were making butterflies. It was something very beautiful that she was yielding up to the Lord and I knew it was something very precious and sacrificial. As I was watching these butterflies be offered up to the Lord, it was imparted to me that the Lord was somehow using these transformed butterflies as a secret weapon, in their gentleness and beauty and sacrifice.*

*I asked the beautiful lady when her hair was all done shedding the layers, how long it would take for it to grow that long again and she said, "Oh years!" It truly was a beautiful sacrifice to the Lord.*

*Sacrifices. What you gave to Me. The message is on your head. Hidden. Earphones.*

## **CONNECTED RHEMA THIS MONTH**

### **9/24/20 LEAP OVER THE HINDRANCES**

#### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I will set you free. Leap over hurdles. I saw a hurdle and someone in perfect form leaping it. Not by might but by My Spirit. Road runner. To run your race without hindrance. Faith carries you over. Trusting I will carry you.*

*Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even **I will carry, and will deliver you.***

**DELIVER**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4422. מָלַט malat (mâlat)

Search for H4422 in KJVSL; in KJV.

מָלַט mâlât, maw-lat'

a primitive root; properly, to be smooth, i.e. (by implication) to escape (as if by slipperiness); causatively, to release or rescue; specifically, to bring forth young, emit sparks:—deliver (self), escape, lay, **leap out**, let alone, let go, preserve, save, × speedily, × surely.

Verb

### **9/28/20 VICTORY TO PREVAIL**

*There's victory at the camp. There's victory at the door. There's victory everywhere. There's victory ever more. To prevail says the Lord.*

### **WORD TO PONDER LEAP OVER THE OBSTACLES**

**9/24/20**

My beloved I desire you to run your race without hindrance. When you come to an obstacle in your path, learn to overcome it My way. My way is not through determination of your flesh, it is rather by prayer and leaning on Me. My Spirit makes a way for you and your faith carries you over it even without hesitation in your pace.

Many obstacles come from the way you think, your opinions, your expectations. Others come from your choices and the fruit of them. Others come from circumstances beyond you. None of these hinder Me from helping you soar, if you give them to Me and ask for grace to overcome. I have promised I will deliver you out of them ALL says the Lord. Victory has been assigned to you. It is at your door, it is all around you. Take the leap and trust Me dear one.

*Psalm 34:19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivers him out of them all.*

*2 Timothy 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.*

## **9/28/20 FINDING HIS PURPOSE IN DAILY BREAD**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*A branch clings and thus bears fruit. Be fruitful in all things. Watch with Me. The branches do bear fruit. Some 30, some 60, some 100 fold. My Words bear fruit in you. They do not return to Me void. These are all My good work in you.*

*We have a purpose for each day. Simple messages yes. Make them count. Weave in the threads. No man is an island. Neither is My Word. I saw the weaving in and out of a needle and thread. Beautiful stitches. Bring each day to a conclusion. What did the day bring? Think of the whole. See the pieces fit with a purpose. Purposeful conclusion. What am I saying?*

### **WORD TO PONDER: EACH DAYS BREAD HAS PURPOSE IN YOUR LIFE 9/28/20**

Dear heart, I want you to receive more from what I am saying to you. I have opened your ears and eyes to hear and see what I am saying through various means. I bring them to you in parts and pieces. Take time to weave them in with what I have already said.

Draw conclusions and make a decision as to what I am saying and search Me as to why I have said it. My Words are not meant to be isolated and without connection. I always have a purpose for quickening My Word to you. Pray to know My purpose and pray My Words will bear fruit in your life so that your fruitfulness will grow to 100 fold.

*Matthew 13:18-23 Hear you therefore the parable of the sower. 19 When any one hears the word of the kingdom,*

*and understands it not, then comes the wicked one, and catches away that which was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the way side. 20 But he that received the seed in stony places, the same is he that hears the word, and immediately with joy receives it; 21 Yet has he not root in himself, but endures for a while: for when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he is offended. 22 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that hears the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful. 23 But he that received seed in the good ground is he that hears the word, and understands it; who also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.*

## **9/29/20 YOUR CHOICES ARE RECORDED IN HEAVEN**

*I heard the Lord say, The choices you make, they are recorded. In heaven.*

### **4/25/13 OUR ACTIONS ARE RECORDED**

*I saw a male hand with a pen and writing tablet. I had the sense that he was recording my actions.*

*I heard the Lord say, Friendships made in heaven sweetheart, we surround you. Then I saw someone was standing beside my bed and peering around to look at one of the new games I had downloaded onto my iPad!! I had a feeling this was the same male who was going to record something. He was an angel.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR LIVES ARE BEING RECORDED 9/29/20**

Beloved ones, every detail of your lives are being recorded in your book in heaven. What you say, what you do, the secret motives of your heart. All of your wanderings are recorded, even your sorrows and tears are recorded.

Your life matters. Everything you do matters. Every person is held accountable for their life on earth. Choose wisely dear one, for there comes a day that everything you have done will be recompensed, whether good or bad.

*Deuteronomy 30:19 I call heaven and earth as witness this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both you and your descendants may live:*

*Revelation 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.*

*Daniel 7:10 A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened.*

*2 Corinthians 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may be recompensed for the things done in his body, according to what he has done, whether it be good or bad.*

*Matthew 16:27 For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.*

*Matthew 12:36-37 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.*

*Psalm 56:8 You number my wanderings: put you my tears into your bottle: are they not in your book?*

*Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.*

*Romans 2:16 In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel.*

*Ecclesiastes 12:14 For God shall bring every work into judgment, including every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.*

*1 Corinthians 4:5 (AMPC) <sup>5</sup> So do not make any hasty or premature judgments before the time when the Lord comes [again], for He will both bring to light the secret things that are [now hidden] in darkness and disclose and expose the [secret] aims (motives and purposes) of hearts. Then every man will receive his [due] commendation from God.*

## **10/09/20 PROPHESYING AND PARTNERING WITH THE ANGELS**

### **HEARD:**

*As often as you like. Prophecy. I sent you dear one. Equipped. The Words that you speak, which in your case - write. Bear weight.*

*1 Corinthians 14:1 Follow after love, and desire spiritual gifts, but rather that you may prophesy.*

*1 Corinthians 14:39 Therefore, brethren, be eager to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with tongues.*

*1 Corinthians 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.*

*Romans 12:6 Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith;*

## **CONFIRMATION 10/13/20 WEBSITE:**

### **WISDOM IN PROPHESYING**

For every issue, there is the right gift to prophesy help for the downtrodden. Listen to the heart of the person in need. When I give you My Word, use wisdom in how you prophesy to that person. It will make all the difference. Listen to My heart for them, and listen to their heart. In so doing, you will know the wisdom of loving the downtrodden through prophesy.

When one is broken and shattered, they are only able to hear Words of comfort. These soothing Words bring loving reassurance, understanding and hope. It eases the pain of the trauma and releases the soul.

Every parent knows the cry of their young. There comes a place when that cry turns from brokenness to self pity or anger or manipulation. In such a case, comfort only pacifies and validates the soul to stay in that demanding place. When in a steady diet of only comfort, it can feed the downtrodden one to navel gaze and become self focused.

Exhortation is the gift to motivate the downtrodden to get up and move out of their mindset, their circumstance or issue and change. Exhortation can stir the heart to let go of the pain and move on. Exhortation is lost on someone who is still broken and in need of deep comfort. Such a person only hears impatience and insensitivity as they are immobilized with sorrow, grief and despair.



Edification builds the downtrodden's faith, mindsets and confidence into reflecting My nature. These are words like building stones that are set one on top of another, slowly changing the perspective. They redirect the hopeless attitudes into the hope that says, I can do all things through Christ.

*1 Cor 14:3 NKJV*

*But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men.*

**HEARD:** *Your army. What you prophesy. They back your words sweet one. That is why you follow through. They are there for you.*

[Follow through because when you prophesy, angels go forth upon your Words.]

### **2/13/19 SEND WHAT I GIVE YOU**

*Following through with your messages.*

*Behind you. **Angels go forth** on every word. Following through with your messages. Good job. No matter what. Just keep going. I sent you.*

### **LEARN TO SPEAK CONFIDENTLY UNDER MY INFLUENCE 6/03/09**

I want to bring you into greater confidence when speaking My Word. I have heard your prayers that you want to be led by My voice and spiritual gifts. Beloved one, I will fill your mouth and teach you what you are to say. Be willing to stretch your borders and release what comes from My promptings and I will fill your mouth. My gifts of wisdom and counsel come under inspiration and you shall experience the assurance of the witness of My Spirit at the time you share. Once you speak My Word, resist doubt and stand that **angels go forth** to help it prosper and bear fruit.

[Ex 4:11-12](#) NKJV

*So the LORD said to him," Who has made man's mouth? Or who makes the mute, the deaf, the seeing, or the blind? Have not I, the LORD? Now therefore, go, and I will be with your mouth and teach you what you shall say."*

## 10/13/20 GOD'S JUSTICE WILL DESTROY THE PLOTS

**HEARD:** *A secret weapon. Let's bust this up. The Holy Spirit brought into memory a big boulder that was placed as an obstacle in the road.*

**10/16/20** I heard the following scripture quoted twice today on the internet.

*Proverbs 26:27 (NLT) 27 If you set a trap for others, you will get caught in it yourself. **If you roll a boulder down on others, it will crush you instead.***

*Proverbs 26:27 NKJV Whosoever digs a pit shall fall in it: and he that rolls a stone, it will return upon him.*

Today as I was in the midst of writing the following Word to Ponder, I saw a balance scale of justice.



**WORD TO PONDER: RECOMPENSE AND REWARD 10/16/20**

Dear one, I know everything. Nothing escapes my attention, including the areas where you deserve recompense for losses and rewards for your faithfulness. I promise to bring you restoration, compensation and reward. Thank you for entrusting to Me these things. **I am your GOOD Father Who loves justice and mercy. I hold the balance in My hands, for everything is measured on My scales.** I AM faithful to do exactly as I have promised you dear one!

*Hebrews 10:35-36 Cast not away therefore your confidence, which has great recompense of reward.  
36 For you have need of patience, that, after you have done the will of God, you might receive the promise.*

**10/17/20 CONFIRMATION SADHU!**

I was watching a Sadhu livestream tonight and he was told by the Lord before he gave the Word, he was supposed put out the scales of justice on the podium. I was recording the sermon, and when he took the scales out of a bag and placed it on the podium, you can hear me gasp.

**WORD TO PONDER: LET MY JUSTNESS FIGHT FOR YOU 10/13/20**

Beloved ones, I AM the God of Justice. I see all that has come to pass and it is weighed on My balance scales. As you entrust your need for justice, please allow Me to recompense you. Do not use your right for justice be an excuse for retaliation. Retaliation is not My will for you, but justice IS your right.

In My kingdom and spiritual laws, I allow recompense and reward for all that is done both good and evil. Whoever plants evil, shall reap that evil upon their own head.

Whoever sows evil deeds or words will experience the reward of such in their own life. They will be caught in their own devised schemes. All vengeance belongs to Me. As you refuse to retaliate and instead trust Me, it releases My justice to come full circle upon the heads of those who have earned it, both in good reward and evil recompense. Repay no one evil for evil instead do what is honorable and I will reward you and you shall see with your own eyes My justice come to pass.

*Romans 12:19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, says the Lord.*

*1 Thessalonians 5:15 See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men.*

*Proverbs 20:22 Say not, I will repay evil; but wait on the LORD, and he shall save you.*

## **10/16/20 TO BE RECOMPENSED**

Sometimes we suffer fallout from someone else's decision. Even if the losses may be great, it is our part to forgive, pray and bless that person. Commit them to the Lord, then commit your losses to Him. He knows exactly what is just and due, He knows all our disappointments and our sufferings. He promises to restore us and bring us recompense.

As I pondered this, I realized that whether the loss is so huge it is beyond measure, or much smaller, we still have to trust the Lord the same to recompense us our due rewards.

*Hebrews 10:35-36 Cast not away therefore your confidence, which has great **recompense of reward**. 36 For you have*

*need of patience, that, after you have done the will of God, you might receive the promise.*

## **INSERT RECOMPENSE, HEARD AND SAW**

### **10/09/20 RECOMPENSE**

*Will you trust Me? I will restore you. **Recompense**. I will reward you.*

RECOMPENSE: To make amends for loss or harm suffered. To compensate.

### **10/12/20 RECOMPENSE BEYOND EXPECTATIONS**

***Recompense**. Your reward is coming sweet one. All included measure. What I have prepared for you is beyond your expectations. Way, way, way beyond.*

*Ruth 2:12 The LORD **recompense** your work, and a full reward be given you of the LORD God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to trust.*

=====

### **5/08/08 THE R WORDS**

*I saw all these busy bees working and doing their job. I was invited to join them but I was just too tired to make it. Then I started saying, "Thank You Lord for refreshment, restoration, reconciliation, rebuilding, **recompense**, rest, reward..." and I listed a pile of words all starting with the letter "R". Finally I yelled out to the heavens, "REPAIR!!!"*

=====

### **7/05/11 7 YEARS OF RESTORATION**

*Harvest. Joel 2. I will help you. It's more than this. Equip. To prepare you for end times. There are times and seasons for everything. Watch and pray. I will lead you and guide you. Restore 7 years. Grace*

of God. It's a time of replenish and **recompense** for all that was lost. Fill the vats.

*Prophecy. Awaken My people to hope. Much closer than you know. Very important. Make way. The end times.*

*Joel 2:23-28 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 And the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with wine and oil. 25 And I will **restore** to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you. 26 And you shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, who has dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed. 27 And you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed. 28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:*

## RESTORE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7999. שָׁלַם shalam (shâlam)

Search for H7999 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁלַם shâlam, shaw-lam'

a primitive root; to be safe (in mind, body or estate); figuratively, to be (causatively, make) completed; by implication, to be friendly; by extension, to reciprocate (in various applications):—make amends, (make an) end, finish, full, give again, make good, (re-) pay (again), (make) (to) (be at) peace(-able), that is

perfect, perform, (make) prosper(-ous), recompense, render, requite, make restitution, restore, reward, × surely.  
verb

=====

## **2/15/14 FOCUS ON HIS GOODNESS**

*I am with you. I haven't left you. Expect good things sweetheart. I am going to organize you. I am not a cruel leader. **Recompense**. Bond servant. My dear, dear daughter all that you have gone through.*

### **QUOTE BOB JONES JAN 2014: NOT A CRUEL MASTER**

Unfortunately much of the body has seen the Father from a wrong perspective. They see Him as the cruel master and judge instead of being the God of love and justice. Ninety-five percent of the body of Christ thinks the Father is the judge that is squashing them all the time. They accuse the Father of bringing calamity and traumatic situations where in fact it is Satan. The Father simply removes His hand where He is no longer welcome. But now we will begin to see Him as He really is; LOVE and love beyond any expectation of love. When we have peace with the Father then the bloom will begin to turn into fruit. And this fruit will begin to come forth this year yielding more next year and even more the following year.

### **WORD TO PONDER: RECOMPENSE AND REWARD 10/16/20**

Dear one, I know everything. Nothing escapes my attention, including the areas where you deserve recompense for losses and rewards for your faithfulness. I promise to bring you restoration, compensation and reward. Thank you for

entrusting to Me these things. I am your GOOD Father Who loves justice and mercy. I hold the balance in My hands, for everything is measured on My scales. I AM faithful to do exactly as I have promised you dear one!

*Hebrews 10:35-36 Cast not away therefore your confidence, which has great recompense of reward. 36 For you have need of patience, that, after you have done the will of God, you might receive the promise.*

## **10/23/20 INTERDEPENDENT IN BUILDING HIS KINGDOM ON EARTH**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

(Lord please fill my cup, I feel empty this morning.) *My God shall supply all your needs in Christ Jesus.*

*Philippians 4:19 But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.*

Suddenly I had the recall of an empty train bin waiting to be filled and sent. I saw it in my mind's eye, but not a vision. I knew it was the Lord because it suddenly popped into my mind when I wasn't thinking about it, but instead waiting on the Lord to see if He had anything to say. In our Township game, when the train comes back it brings building supplies. That is a good parable:

- We receive from the Lord
- We fill the individual requests in the train bins
- We send the train to fulfill requests
- The train returns with supplies to build
- We are building His kingdom on earth

### **CONFIRMATION**

Today I was feeling empty and didn't hear anything last night, so I went to the [rhema index](#) online and scrolled down to where my eye glanced on the scroll bar. I then opened



the one right there and it was the following one. I was so blessed because it is an example of filling the train bins. We are all interdependent upon the Lord and one another as we build His kingdom on earth!

## **REVELATION: THE ECOSYSTEM BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH 6/23/09**

*Prov 19:17 AMP*

*He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and that which he has given He will repay to him. [Prov 28:27; Eccl 11:1; Matt 10:42; 25:40; 2 Cor 9:6-8; Heb 6:10.]*

REPAY – Hebrew

shalam

OT:7999 shalam (shaw-lam'); a primitive root; to be safe (in mind, body or estate); figuratively, to be (causatively, make) completed; by implication, to be friendly; by extension, to reciprocate (in various applications):

KJV - make amends, (make an) end, finish, full, give again, make good, (re-) pay (again), (make) (to) (be at) peace (-able), that is perfect, perform, (make) prosper (-ous), recompense, render, requite, make restitution, restore, reward, surely.

**PIX:** Today as I pondered this scripture, I saw a living forest of perfectly balanced ecosystem. I understood the principal that as the tree dies, it gives food for the bugs, which in turn give food for another creature. Each and every life factor is dependent upon the functioning of something else. It is like we breathe oxygen to live and expel carbon dioxide. The plants breath our carbon dioxide to live and expel oxygen.

ECOSYSTEM DEFINITION FROM THE WEB

An ecosystem is a natural unit consisting of all plants, animals and micro-organisms (biotic factors) in an area functioning together with all of the physical (abiotic) factors of the environment. An ecosystem is a unit of interdependent organisms which share the same habitat. Ecosystems usually form a number of food webs which show the interdependence of the organisms within the ecosystem.[1]

**REVELATION:** I saw how this demonstrates the above scripture. We partner with God in ministering life to those He loves. As we do this, He repays, recompenses, restores, makes restitution to us to continue the same interdependent cycle of ministry between heaven, earth and mankind.

*Matt 10:42 AMP*

*And whoever gives to one of these little ones [in rank or influence] even a cup of cold water because he is My disciple, surely I declare to you, he shall not lose his reward.*

*Matt 25:40 AMP*

*And the King will reply to them, Truly I tell you, in so far as you did it for one of the least [in the estimation of men] of these My brethren, you did it for Me. [Prov 19:17.]*

*2 Cor 9:6 AMP*

*[Remember] this: he who sows sparingly and grudgingly will also reap sparingly and grudgingly, and he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap generously and with blessings.*

*Heb 6:10 AMP*

*For God is not unrighteous to forget or overlook your labor and the love which you have shown for His name's sake in ministering to the needs of the saints (His own consecrated people), as you still do.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: MY DIVINE ECOSYSTEM OF SUPPLY AND DEMAND 10/23/20**

Dear one, I AM the God Who supplies ALL your needs according to the glory I have given My Son, Jesus Christ. Everything in My kingdom is a balance between dispatching between heaven, earth and mankind. I AM the One Who holds the spiritual and physical ecosystem in perfect balance of supply and demand. Would you consider partnering with Me? Enter into My joy as you experience the fellowship of how I work such marvelous mysteries in both heaven and earth.

*Philippians 4:19 But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.*

## **10/24/20 YOUR SEED WILL BE MULTIPLIED**

### **MY KINGDOM FROM ONE SEED**

**HEARD:** *My kingdom is growing. The birth of a seed I planted many years ago. The life My dear Son. Has it not multiplied? Unto the ends of the earth. I am still good sweet one. I haven't changed. Neither has My plan. To convert the souls of man and bring them into My kingdom. My goodness will prevail to overcome evil with good*

*I will restore all things. Its all in My plan.*

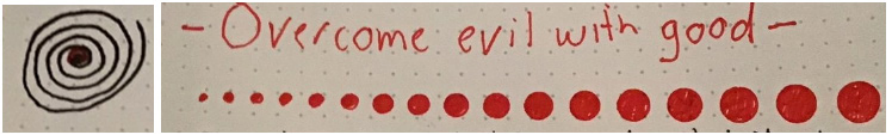
*Malachi 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:*

*Matthew 17:11 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things.*

### **INSPIRED GRAPHICS**

When I heard the above in my AM devotions, I doodled 2 graphics. The first one started as a tiny seed. Then I grew an increasing spiral surrounding the dot. It was what came to me when I heard *the birth of a seed*.

Then in the second graphic I started with a dot/ seed that not only multiplied but also increased in size.



### **CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER ON FC TODAY**

(He posted this about 4 hours after my morning devotions) I was so blessed to receive this confirmation.

One time Bobby was hunting in the forest and he heard an acorn drop down a tree and it fell onto his thigh. He heard the Lord tell him to pick it up in his hand, and ask him what do you see? Bobby replied, "I see an acorn." The Lord said, "You see an acorn, I see a whole forest. Don't ever underestimate the potential that I have given you."

**BOBBY:** I saw an acorn and God saw a whole forest. So I want to make sure you are maximizing every moment the Lord gives us. Remember this, **God is a good, good God!**

### **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR SEED WILL BE MULTIPLIED 10/24/20**

For many centuries I have been building My kingdom from the very first day when I sent My Son to earth. He became the seed I multiplied in order to save mankind from their fallen ways. My good plan will not fail, for I AM Good.

In every good thing that I plant into the earth, always remember it starts with one seed. You may consider what you have to give as a small dot, you may even consider yourself the same. I see the fullness of the potential of your

seed because I see what you plant today will reap a multiplied harvest even in generations to come. You shall reap in due season dear one, never let go of your hope-filled expectation. It's much, much greater than you think!

*Genesis 1:12 And the earth brought forth vegetation, and plants yielding seed after their kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after its kind: and God saw that it was good.*

## **10/26/20 GROWING A DEEPER RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Bringing about a change. The one you can count on. With the passing of time its not the same as it used to be. Follow-ship.*

*Psalm 63:8 My soul follows close after you: your right hand upholds me.*

### **4/24/99 TRAINING IN KNOWING HIS VOICE WITH CONFIRMATIONS**

*In answer to your question. Instinct, you can **count on** it. I get it, I know for a fact. No, no, no. It's still a process. You need confirmations. Swimming lessons. Confirm. The Presence of the Lord.*

*Watch and listen. I saw 5 squares of blue in a watercolor chart. They were increasing depth of blue which represents increasing depth in God.*

### **DEEPER IN GOD:**

- Growing revelation
- Understanding Him
- Increasing intimacy
- Knowing His voice
- Circling confirmations
- Establishing solid faith

- Blending oneness with Him; body, soul, spirit



=====

### **DIG DEEPER**

Rick Joyner's book "THE PATH", the word was spoke by Enoch when Rick encountered Enoch in the spirit:

“You must always stay close to the living waters, and they are always flowing, but here they are not on the surface. As you go into higher places like this you will often have to dig for the living waters. The higher you go the deeper you may have to dig for them, but they will be near you.

The higher you go, the slower you must go, because you will have to dig deeper for water. This is by design. This is a place of vision, and you must go slowly enough to see all that you're called to see.” (end of Enoch's words)

### **PONDERING ENOCH'S WISDOM**

- His living water quenches being thirsty for Him: To me that is having reciprocal fellowship with Him.

- Stay close to Him to receive His living water: To me that means abiding with Him during day.
- His water / isn't on the surface. To me that means seeking Him with tongues and worship.
- Going higher in the Lord means digging deeper: In order to hear/ see, to me that means taking time to study His Words.
- The higher you go, the slower you go to see what He wants you to see: To me, that means praying into what you have already seen/heard, and waiting with expectation that He will answer those prayers.

**WORD TO PONDER: GOING DEEPER INTO ME 10/26/20**

Throughout the years, I have been building our relationship. I have been building our two-way connection with layer by layer outwards, and level by level deeper. Our time spent together brings mutual satisfaction. Dear one, I have promised that those who seek Me shall find Me. And if you diligently seek Me you will be rewarded.

Are you willing to grow deeper and know Me on a deeper level? Knock and the door will be opened for you. Deeper and deeper I will draw you into Myself and we will become One. You will find such pleasure in experiencing Me living in and through you.

*Matthew 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?*

*Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.*

## 10/27/20 YES THE TIDE IS TURNING

**HEARD AND SAW:** *I saw the phrase, What is HAPPENING? Amy, My gift. Yes the tide is turning. Just as I promised.*

*Isaiah 1:26-27 And I will restore your judges as at the first, and your counselors as at the beginning: afterward you shall be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city. 27 Zion shall be redeemed with justice, and her converts with righteousness.*

### **MORE GRACE EXTENDED TO AMERICA 9/12/19**

My dear faithful ones, I have heard your cries to turn the direction of America towards Me. I have felt your tears and groans, I have heard your united stand that the devil's plans will not prosper for your country. I raised up America to be a bread basket to the world, and I have liberally shed My grace upon her. Yes she has been plundered from within due to the church's loss of salt. However I have heard the innocent cries of the remnant who have faithfully stood in the gap for decades. **The tide is turning dear ones.** Real change, righteous change is here and in motion. I am overturning the evil plans that were set in motion. Wicked leaders will be replaced by righteous ones who seek to please and serve Me. I will replace with multiplication what was stolen from such plans.

Indeed I have extended you more time, more grace in which to raise the youth into faith and righteous walks. They are being prepared to receive their commission. Every place the sole of their feet shall tread upon, I will give to them for My name's sake. Your old will be rived with new power, strength and authority.



*Jos 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.*

*Ps 85:6 Will you not revive us again: that your people may rejoice in you?*

## **11/02/20 I AM MATURING YOU**

**HEARD:** *Take heed. I am maturing you.*

### **11/09/20 CONFIRMATION**

When I heard that He was maturing me, I asked Him in what particular topic that referred to, as there are so many areas! Tonight He answered that prayer when I turned to this rhema. One of the ways He speaks to us, is bringing things into remembrance. When I turned to it, I immediately remembered His saying He was maturing me and I remembered that I had asked Him in which area:

### **5/10/17 MATURE FELLOWSHIP**

*The door of fellowship. Adulthood. What does it look like? Sanctified thoughts. What is mature fellowship? The mind of Christ.*

*1Co 1:9 God is faithful, by whom you were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.*

### **FELLOWSHIP**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωνία koinonia (koinōnía)

Search for G2842 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κοινωνία koinōnía, koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from G2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

feminine noun

**WORD TO PONDER MATURITY IN FELLOWSHIP  
5/10/18**

Heaven culture is all about loving Me and loving others. I am bringing My people into maturity as to how they relate to one another. The maturity of a man's heart is known by the words he speaks.

To the degree you put effort into nurturing pure and helpful thoughts, and to the degree that you seek to have My mind in what I think, is your level of maturity in how you relate to others. This is also true as to the level that I can speak to you. I always see a person's heart and weigh their behavior through the obstacles they face and thus their need. I see them through the eyes of love. As you learn how to sanctify your thoughts and think through My thoughts, you will find yourself growing rapidly in mature fellowship with Me and others. I delight in seeing you grow up into My full image of love!

*Lu 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.*

*Mal 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.*

*Lu 6:44-46 For every tree is known by its own fruit. For from thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes. 45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the*

*abundance of the heart his mouth speaks. 46 And why call me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?*

## **11/06/20 DAY AND NIGHT, I AM THERE FOR YOU**

**HEARD:** *My Beloved. What's the difference between day and night? Immediately I remembered Psalm 139. It's all the same to Me. I am with you. Simply calm yourself and be still. There is a way through this.*

*Psalm 139:11-12 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. 12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you.*

*Psalm 121:3 He will not allow your foot to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber.*

### **KEEP**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8104. שָׁמַר shamar (shâmar)

Search for H8104 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שָׁמַר shâmar, shaw-mar'

a primitive root; properly, to hedge about (as with thorns), i.e. guard; generally, to protect, attend to, etc.:—beward, be circumspect, take heed (to self), keep(-er, self), mark, look narrowly, observe, preserve, regard, reserve, save (self), sure, (that lay) wait (for), watch(-man).

verb

### **WORD TO PONDER: I AM KEEPING YOU DAY AND NIGHT 11/06/20**

Precious child, let go of all anxiety that causes unrest. Simply calm yourself and be still. I AM there with you.

Stand and do not waver. Whether you see or don't see what I AM say or doing, I am always with you dear one. Irregardless of the times you live, whether deep darkness or bright clearings, I AM still God. I see all, know all and nothing escapes My attention. I guard, protect, and preserve you. I attend to your needs because you belong to Me. Rest in the fact that I AM your God, and I belong to you, just as you belong to Me. Be still and know that I AM your God.

*Psalm 121:1-8 I will lift up my eyes unto the hills, from which comes my help. 2 My help comes from the LORD, who made heaven and earth. 3 He will not allow your foot to be moved: he that keeps you will not slumber. 4 Behold, he that keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5 The LORD is your keeper: the LORD is your shade upon your right hand. 6 The sun shall not strike you by day, nor the moon by night. 7 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.*

## **11/09/20 NO NEUTRAL GROUND**

In 1997 the Lord told me He was bringing the world into the events where everything by all people will be eventually defined by black and white, removing all grey. He said He would bring everything to a climax where people would come to a decision, no longer be allowed to sit on the fence, which to Him is compromise. They would be faced with being accountable with what they believe and their choices of how they live. It would all boil down to whether a person was for or against God. Since then, I have watched the world become more and more polarized. Our choices, our votes count and it is important to the Lord that we make our righteous choices and stand on them. When times of shaking come, it shakes people off their fences of compromise.

*Joel 3:13,14 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

### **11/26/95: COUNTDOWN. TIME TO MAKE A DECISION AND MOVE ON**

*Straddle a fence. Compromise. Move on. Ready for liftoff. T minus 1 and counting. It's a leap of faith.*

### **8/19/06 LINE OF DEMARCATION**

*Take responsibility. Without this thing. In or out? I saw an angel who was assigned to those who were to go to school. Demarcation beautiful. I saw her through this. All because she would not compromise.*

### **4/12/07 TIME TO CHOOSE**

*I saw the sentence written out: One set of values. David, you cannot ride the fence any more, you must choose.*

### **5/06/10 MAKE YOUR STAND OFF THE FENCE**

*I am calling you. Fence line. Having done all, stand...Announcement. You graduated.*

### **7/23/14 VALIANT: PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS**

*Gideon in a tight place. Dumbfounded. It's a lot to think about. ...*

*Mighty unto to the pulling down of strongholds. Suited. Perfectly suited. Armor. Weapons of faith. Shield. Helmet. Seen from a distance. Glistening. A warrior. Satan is defeated under your feet. Calling forth things that are not as though they are. Believe these. Weapon of faith. Your words matter. Speak them. Decree, declare. No compromise. Stand firm.*

*A jealous God. Passion. Bring them unto Me. I AM raking them in. Pulling out strongholds as they come. One by one. Separated and clean. Without fault before Me. The lies, they are defeated. A breakthrough in your midst. Defeated foe. Angels are with you. Setting them free. Entanglement. Loose them declares the Lord.*

**3/20/16 THE PRIMARIES – MAKE YOUR CHOICE**  
*Government. I saw a fence. Come into alignment.*

*Ps 11:3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?*

*Pr 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*

[I just went to check on the news for primaries.] Then when I returned I saw the Psalms and was quickened to open [Ps 43](#) even though I didn't know what it would be.

**[Ps 43](#)** *Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man. 2 For you are the God of my strength: why do you cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? 3 O send out your light and your truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto your holy hill, and to your tabernacles. 4 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise you, O God my God. 5 Why are you cast down, O my soul? and why are you disturbed within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.*

**10/03/18 WHICH SIDE OF THE FENCE?**  
*Evaluate an opinion. Opinions aren't Mine. Fence line.*

**POEM: IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION 4/25/05**

Looking at the valley of decision,  
I see many wrestle with derision.  
Nations of people are circling with care  
Through a revolving door that's standing there.

Over and over they circle and strive.  
Contemplating lives, and what they've contrived.  
Tis time to harvest their baskets of seed.  
Acknowledging the fruits of all their deeds.

Wandering and circling through that door,  
They grow sick of knowing what's in store.  
More of the same from patterns engrained  
Until they choose no more of the same.

Having gone through the sifter with pain  
Finally facing the truth and with shame.  
Hardened places are broken and refined.  
Facing fact of what's passed through time.

Moving forward at the crossroads of choice  
With wrenching hearts and cheeks that are moist,  
They look to the right and look to the left.  
Weighing the losses from what is bereft.

The flesh or My Spirit, which will they choose?  
Their flesh has kicked and become so bruised.  
Will they turn back through the revolving door?  
Or make their choice not knowing what is in store?

The flesh reaps corruption, loss and decay.  
My Spirit brings life, walking in My way.  
The road is narrow, with purpose and plan.  
Counting flesh for loss from the heart of man.

My glory is coming, My joy made known.  
My treasures revealed from depths not shown.

My love's forever; eternity's here.  
Heaven's on earth, My Presence is near.

To the left or the right, all will elect.  
One way to embrace, one way to reject.  
People will split at the crossroads of life.  
Making their choice about all their strife.

Others will wait for loved ones to revolve  
Through that door of what's not resolved.  
But lines of demarcation are coming for real.  
Separating lives with passion and zeal.

One for the flesh and one for My Spirit.  
Producing their fate, from what they merit.  
Oh God have mercy for those on the turn.  
Draw them to You, let Your love not be spurned.

We are all human and fail in our sin,  
Seeking comfort for flesh thinking we'll win.  
Only with Your grace can we follow truth  
Separating our lives from what's uncouth.

Your Spirit wont strive forever with men.  
Let us be prompt to lay down the sin.  
Move us forward past that revolving door.  
Towards the right, seeking You for more.

*Joe 3:14 NKJV*

*Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day  
of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

### **11/20/20 CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH**

**QUOTE:** That's why there's no place right now for passivity.  
There's no place right now for complacency. You are either  
for Him or against Him. There's no neutral ground right now.  
The globalist agenda is a demonic agenda.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DTr30mmkc4&t=7s>



PK said any agreement with the mystery of lawlessness is apostasy. Because they did not receive the love for the truth so as to be saved. For this reason God will send upon them a delusion influence so that they might believe what is false. Oh God help us.

*2 Thessalonians 2:10-12 And with all deception of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 And for this cause God shall send them a strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be condemned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

### **11/23/20 CONFIRMATION SIGN:**

Evidently some well known public figures who are all the same democratic class suddenly changed their Twitter photos to black and white. I have no idea why they chose to do that. But it sure was a strong sign to me since this month I had written about everything boiling down to black and white. We either choose the Lord and His ways or we do not. Nothing in between.

*1 Kings 18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long do you halt between two opinions? if the LORD is God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.*

## **11/13/20 CROSSING OVER**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw a wooden foot bridge. Crossing over. Don't look down. Face forward, feet will follow. Transition into a new place. I saw a mail box at the end of the bridge on the other side. Following through. Its not out of reach. I will help you.*

**MAIL BOX:** In my spiritual language, the mail box has always represented the Lord sending His Word.

### 11/23/20 CONFIRMATION MARYAM (FB)



### 11/15/20 WHAT WAS STOLEN WILL BE EXPOSED

**HEARD:** *The choice of men. It's true. The decks were stacked.*

*I saw the pie with blackbirds and the song of sixpence came to mind. I heard the crust is too thin. [Break the cover and manifest the corruption inside]*

Sing a song of sixpence,  
A pocket full of rye.  
Four and twenty blackbirds,

Baked in a pie.  
When the pie was opened  
The birds began to sing;  
Wasn't that a dainty dish,  
To set before the king.

### **ANOTHER VERSION**

Sing a Song of Sixpence,  
A bag full of Rye,  
Four and twenty Naughty Boys,  
Baked in a Pye.[1]

'Sing a Song of Sixpence' was apparently a coded message used by the legendary pirate captain Blackbeard to recruit pirates. Sixpence and a hipflask of rye whisky was the weekly pirate's wage. The 'blackbirds' were blackbeard's pirates and the 'pie' his ship.

*Prophetic skill set. What's going on here? I heard and saw a news anchor from the liberal media say, I have never heard anything like it. Outsider news. Exposure.*

### **11/14/20 CHARLIE SHAMP**

Tonight in New England the word of the Lord came into me saying, "In the past there has been whistle blowers that have come forth to reveal hidden corruption with government, but in this hour a trumpet will come forth and sound an alarm. The trumpet will blast fourth and deep seated darkness that has been covered up will be exposed for all to see. What has been hidden by servers and contained within containers will be uncovered. The evidence will be so overwhelming that it will be undeniable. Justice will roll down like waters, and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream and when this justice is done, it will be a joy to the righteous but terror to evildoers."

-Prophet Charlie Shamp

## **CROOKED PLACES MADE STRAIGHT**

*I heard the Lord say, I will align. I saw something that was bent at about 90 degrees and heard them talking about fixing the angle. It looked like a metal bar of some type. Then I saw 2 clamps of some kind that came down on each end, and flattened the angle straight. Immediately I remembered the scripture Bobby Conner quoted this week, where the crooked is made straight.*

*Isaiah 40:3-5 The voice of him that cries in the wilderness, Prepare you the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it.*

**NOTE:** I sense the metal bar is the rod of iron, ruling the nations with a strong hand.

*Psalm 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: EXPOSING THE CROOKED THINGS 11/15/20**

The thief steals, kills and destroys, but My work is to give abundant life. In places where My people have prayed, I come to shed light on the hidden works of darkness. Dear hearts, I AM exposing corruption of what has been stolen so that the works of darkness might be destroyed. This is My kingdom coming to earth. My kingdom comes first within you. Learn to use your kingdom keys of authority in binding

and loosing and rule in righteousness and I shall gather out all that offends. I AM making the crooked places straight so that My glory shall be revealed.

*John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

*1 John 3:8 He that commits sin is of the devil; for the devil sins from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.*

## **11/16/20 OLD OAK TREE**

Today on my walk, I saw that a 5 inch branch had fallen onto the street from the old oak tree on our street. When it fell, it broke into 3 pieces. I picked it up to test if it was rotten, and it was rotten. Mom has worried about that tree for years and has wanted it removed.

### **10/06/09 QUICKENED: THE OLD OAK TREE**

Today at lunch I gazed out through our window and told the Lord I loved that old oak tree. It has had 2 crossroads where they wanted to cut it down in order to make the road wider and both times the owners fought to keep the tree and it still stands.

A few hours later the Lord quickened me to see if Bob Jones had released any Word from Day of Atonement yet. And yes he had, and the old oak tree is there!

### **BOB JONES 10/06/09: NO TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION!**

(Excerpts:)

There's going to be a revolution!

On the Day of Atonement, Bob saw a horse and rider under an **old oak** tree. They were waiting for a light to shine in a bell tower. Then they would begin to carry a message about revolution to the United States and their message was no taxation without representation.

...Paul Revere was a middle class silversmith who brought the message to the people. There will be many Paul Revere's arise in the middle class today and take this message to the cities and streets across America crying out for righteous change. Many who oppose their message will call them a mob.

... As the middle class and the apostolic leadership confront those who would take our rights away from us by removing the constitution they will be proclaiming the acceptable year of the Lord; a time of God's favor on this nation. We are still One Nation Under God! And in God we Trust! We were founded on the Rock and there we shall remain! This will take us back to our constitution and demand that it comes back in to being. The revolution will be to restore our constitutional rights. We will have our original constitutional rights which are no taxation without representation!

=====

From WWW: "No taxation without representation" is a political slogan that originated in the American Revolution, and which expressed one of the primary grievances of the American colonists against Great Britain.

Under the British Constitution, no British subjects could be taxed without the consent of their representatives in Parliament. ... They were, however, clearly being taxed. The colonists considered the constant imposition of taxes without a vote to be

unconstitutional. It was, they felt, "taxation without representation."

## **11/02/20 CHARLIE SHAMP – OLD TREE REMOVED FROM WHITE HOUSE**

July 7, 2018

I was recently in prayer and was taken in the spirit; I looked and saw these deep seated, old roots of corruption in the foundation of the White House. In the vision, the White House appeared to be shaped like a very old tree with its' branches withering. Suddenly, the hand of the Lord came and pulled it from the ground. Another White House was put in its place that's roots revealed righteousness and peace. The hand of the Lord planted it into rich soil and it began to flourish, it's branches contained beautiful fruit. As I looked at this tree it seemed to be an olive tree.

I was again lifted up and taken to the House of Representatives, the Senate and the Supreme Court where I saw them uprooted as well and replaced with new trees that foundations were righteousness and peace. They too began to flourish and bear fruit and appeared to be olive trees as well with multicolored fruit. I heard the Lord speak, "I have extended an olive branch of peace to the United States of America and will extend Donald Trump's presidency into a second term by the power of my right hand. What I have done in the White House will happen with every branch of Government in the United States for I will pull out corruption and plant trees of righteousness that will bear much fruit. Even now the ax is laid to the root of these corrupt trees. Every tree which does not bear good fruit will be cut down, pulled out and thrown into the fire! There will come forth new terms filled with peace, branches will grow out of righteous roots. The Spirit of the Lord will rest upon America again, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord will return once again across the land."

I again looked and saw a massive red tsunami wave coming to America suddenly it crashed against the shores and covered the nation. I thought, "No. Does this mean a disaster will come?" I heard the Lord say, "I will come to America with another wave of revival, this will be the third wave and will crash against the shores so intensely that the nation will awaken to righteousness again. I will cover this nation with my blood, cities will experience the salvation of my hand. I will empower my church to preach the message of the cross and multitudes will run to alters on street corners and stadiums as I cover the nation with the blood of my son from sea to shining sea."

-Prophet Charlie Shamp

## **11/18/20 LEARN TO COMMUNICATE IN A WAY THAT PLEASURES THE LORD**

**11/18/20:** The following rhema is from 1996 and the Lord brought it to memory this week. Then today I turned to it at random by scrolling down the QW rhema archive and stopping where my eye glanced without knowing the title of where I stopped. I knew it was a confirmation to something He wanted to say.

**10/20/96:** I HEARD the Holy Spirit say, *Divided. It's time to treat others as you would have them treat you. Are you hurting and feeling badly?*

Then I heard the first phrase of a song: *"We will break dividing walls."*

*I will sing about fellowship. There are three basics for unity. Love, forgiveness and reassurance.*

*Luke 6:31 NKJV*

*And just as you want men to do to you, you also do to them likewise.*



*"If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies, 2 Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." (Phil 2:1-2 KJV)*

=====

### **QUICKENED QUOTE FROM BOBBY CONNER**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

(Bobby was given a vision where he saw 2 large demons dressed as telephone repairmen, in his article called "Evil Twins.")

### **QUOTE: CONTAMINATED COMMUNICATIONS**

"I was given their names. The names of these two evil twins are, "Accusation" and "Suspicion." Their mission is an attack against Christian leadership's communication. Their goal is to totally contaminate our communications in order to breakdown our unity and trust of one another. They seek to hinder our exchange of information and expression of ideas by clouding and confusing our words. One of the definitions of the word "accusation" deals with charging someone with a crime by using our words. If we give ear to accusation, soon we will receive the evil ministry of suspicion, which fosters mistrust. This evil suspicion causes the suspicious person to always look for the very worst in others, whether they be one person or a large group. Additionally, a person with suspicions seems to be blinded to the good qualities of the other person(s)."

[end Bobby Quote]

=====

### **THE FINAL QUEST BY RICK JOYNER**

As I was re-reading Rick Joyner's book, [The Final Quest](#), it was quickened to me that when they tried to free prisoners by telling them the truth, it only made them angry. Instead

they needed to use the weapon of truth against the demons that had captured the prisoners. As they climbed up His holy mountain they were more effective at hitting those demons.

When they reached the level on the mountain that was called the "Unity of the Brethren," The enemy arrows could not reach this level on the mountain. The arrows that could not reach them were like arrows of intimidation (coercion), treachery (betrayal) accusation (giving charge), gossip (rumor), slander (defame), and faultfinding (critical). Those who climbed to this level in their pursuit of the Lord were not taking the painful hits that others were taking on lower levels.

=====

### **POEM, GRANDMA ANNA HEARD: TRUE UNITY BRINGS FORTH SONS OF GOD**

It's time for the marriage  
Between brother and sister.  
No more division.  
No more strife.  
No more cutting down with the knife.  
The pointing of the finger must go.  
The seeds and frame are hot.  
Now is the time to cast in the lot.  
Water them well  
And watch them swell.  
Bursting forth with great delight.  
Sons of God of pure light.

=====

### **CONCLUSION**

=====

{Words to Ponder are summaries of His quickened Words of prophetic revelation, punched with the word of wisdom and written under inspiration.}

## **WORD TO PONDER: BREAK THE WALLS OF DIVISION 10/20/96**

There are dividing walls and I want them broken down. I AM training My people, to recognize that when they have been hurt and feel badly, it is most likely because they have sown seeds of the same.

My Word declares to treat others as you would have them treat you, and it also promises that you shall reap a harvest of the seeds that you sow. So let this bring the needed repentance in choices of how you treat one another.

I give the good gift of fellowship to My people. There are three basic ingredients to unity in fellowship: love, forgiveness and reassurance. Comfort one another in love and forgiveness. This will protect you many from demonic darts. In your pursuit of Me you will find you have not fallen into criticizing others, but rather will have used your spiritual muscles to exercise self discipline to resist any downward spiral.

*"Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:" (Eph 4:13 KJV)*

## **11/16/20 AMERICA WAKE UP CALL**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*Can I talk to you for a minute? Please sit down. Your attorney. (Jesus Christ is our Advocate/ attorney in the courts of heaven.) You live in America. Wake up. Whose wakeup call is this? No matter what, don't quit.*

**11/19/20:** *I saw a hot cup of coffee being poured into a to-go cup. Yes it was a wake up call. It was not meant to harm you. Its what you think about that harms you.*

*Follow through, I will help you. You are not alone. I am with you. You stayed in your saddle. And I am proud of you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WAKE UP AND PRAY 11/16/20**

I have opened the eyes of My people to wake up and understand the true nature of the darkness that has been hidden. Dear ones, I came to earth to destroy the works of the devil. When evil works come to light, bind them, take authority and command the evil works to be uprooted and destroyed. Loose the angels to sweep through and do a purging work, cleansing all that does not align with My Word.

As you wake up and take your rightful place to pray, you will partner with Me to bring My kingdom to earth. Bind all lies, and release the truth. Pray wicked leaders are removed from their positions, release righteous ones to take their place. Declare righteous foundations in your country will not be removed, but remain strong and enduring. As I pull evils roots up it displaces and shakes what is connected. Trust Me that during shaking I AM doing a good work, so that My kingdom will remain in you and in the earth.

Finally pray that those who awaken to My truth, will be plucked from the kingdom of darkness to My kingdom of light. Pray they receive My loving salvation, healing and deliverance and leave evil works behind forever. Pray My kingdom come, My will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

*1 John 3:8 He that commits sin is of the devil; for the devil sins from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.*

*Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.*

**CLARION CALL 5/05/98**

There is the sound of a trumpet blast resounding in heaven. Even now I prepare it to sound on earth. A clarion call goes forth. **Wake up**, Oh army of God! **Wake up!** Rise and be counted, for the battle has begun. Every soldier, prepare yourself, be dressed in My power, take up your arms and stand in the battle in the day of the Lord. For you will take back what been stolen by the enemy and occupy land not yet possessed. In this final day, the church will be dressed as warriors, each one standing guard in his own place. Each has a place divinely carved to fit. Give heed when you hear the call, for soon it will sound in the land. War upon the head of the enemy. All that he has taken will be replaced and he will in no wise succeed. No more lies, no more deception. No more, says the army of the Lord. Hear the clarion call.

*“Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in my holy mountainlet all the inhabitants of the land tremblefor the day of the LORD cometh, for it is nigh at hand.” (Joe 2:1)*

**NOTE:** I was drawn to the idea to search my database of Words to Ponder and insert excerpt passages that relate to a **wake up call**. If you are drawn to read the full Word to Ponder, you can paste the title into the search engine at [this link](#).

- **MY TEMPLE 1991**  
This is the hour My trumpet shall sound a **wake up** call. My people shall give heed and rise to decision. The chaff shall be removed, the dross shall be left behind.
- **PRAY WITH AUTHORITY FOR YOUR COUNTRY 6/24/96**  
Even as Aaron’s rod of authority budded in the dark, before My Presence...so shall your authority bloom.

In this dark time, you have been given to a season to pray for your country. The enemy will be defeated in your land. You shall rule and reign and the spirits of witchcraft will be stripped of their power and this will loose the children to **wake up** and realize what has been taking place in their country.

- **AUTHORITY IN THE MAKING 8/2/96**

Watch lest you be taken unaware. The enemy throngs would seek to crowd you in and steal your access to My authority. As My children begin to **wake up** and question their rightful place in My kingdom, in desperation they will seek Me as they feel the sudden alarm of the enemy ranks closing in to steal that which is waiting for them to possess. But as these children turn the corner and cross the river Jordan of death to self into new beginnings, the fruitful result will be loaded weapons of My multiplied power against the enemy throngs. Thus they will make a difference in this world. They will face the enemy eye to eye with the Word of God and be swept up unto the power of My wind. Rulers & Kings, binding and loosing and setting the world free.

- **WAKE UP AND RESIST COMPLACENCY 11/2/00**

Rather, **wake up** and call for the intercessors. Pray for your leaders, pray for your cities, pray for your churches. Pray that righteous leaders will rise up and lead a scattered flock. Pray they are protected from evil, pray they will stand against the lures of the world and follow their conscience.

- **SMELL THE COFFEE 3/04/03**

**Wake up**, time's up! Yes, you have been waiting a long time, upside down with your face buried in the mattress. It's time to turn over, **wake up** and smell the coffee. I have prepared a strong cup for you. It's a cup of government. I will make this manifest. You

need not fear this. I have you planted inside a safe environment. Yes, it is transparent, but it is sealed.

- **STRONG CUP TO WAKE UP 4/01/09**

It is high time to swallow the cup that is set before those who are still in spiritual slumber. I AM giving strong **wake up** calls to those I love and who will listen. Nightfall grows darker and I AM calling many to repentance to have their sins washed away. Cast off the works of darkness and put on the light of Jesus Christ.

- **WARNED AND CORRALLED 8/18/10**

It is high time to **wake up** and cast off fellowship in dark places. Make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

- **BE WARE OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR 6/01/12**

I love the world so very much, that in the last days I AM doing everything possible to give a strong **wake up** call to all who are in a spirit of stupor.

## **RECENT WORDS ABOUT WAKE UP CALL**

### **1/21/17 A GREAT AWAKENING IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN**

*I saw Trump mouth the word, "Thank you." I heard the Lord say, The gift of prayer. The great awakening is about to happen. People who have never believed before. Will **wake up** and know that I AM God.*

### **1/20/19 WAKE UP**

*I saw all these cars lined up to get coffee on the Q street drive through. It was still dark outside. It was early morning and they were on their way to work, the sun had not yet come up. The seasons will change dear one.*

- **MY FRIENDS YOU COMFORT ME 5/09/13**

My dear Friends, you comfort Me when you focus on My goodness. When you live gentle, peaceful and righteous lives, averting your eyes and ears from bloodshed, how can I not help but bow very low to listen to you? You remind Me of all that is good! You are the very deep regions of Who I AM and when I hear your hearts, it appeases My heart.

The death of the wicked brings me no pleasure at all. There is no satisfaction in it. I AM both good and severe. It is only because of the rebellion of mankind, that they must learn righteousness through judgment in the earth. So many will not come to Me without the sufferings of discipline, justice and finally judgment. For those in the world, there is a need to wake up and hear My warnings of justice then judgments with the coming tribulation.

But to you beloved intercessors, I yearn for you to stand in the gap for your unrighteous loved ones, and continue to pray in the last day wave of My supernatural Spirit that will bring in the end time harvest. For you to focus on the negativity of death and destruction leaves no hope at all. It gives Me great comfort when you live righteous lives and pray for My goodness to bring deliverance and help in a time of trouble. My desire is that all will know My goodness that leads them into repentance.

Isa 26:9 With my soul have I desired you in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek you early: for when your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

Eze 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, says the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn *you, turn you from your evil ways; for why will you die, O house of Israel?*



- **WARNING: STOP NEGATIVE THINKING 2/08/14**

Dear one it is time to wake up and wage war against your negative thinking. Refuse to look at the past with un-forgiveness, resentment, anger. Let go. Move on. Put the past away. I have spoken to you about this over and over again. Your very life depends upon overcoming this deeply rutted habit in your mind. Wage war against these thoughts as though your very life depends upon it - because it does. I love you dear one and do not want you flooded with such bitter patterns. Wash yourself with the tears of repentance, get up and walk away from looking in the rear view mirror. Time has run out precious one, you must obey My Word.

*Php 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

- **A SECOND TIME 1/25/13**

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

*Ps 24:6*

*This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him,  
Who seek Your face. Selah*

*Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.*

- **MY GLORY SHALL AWAKEN THE LUKEWARM  
4/11/03**

My glory in you shall be a wake up call to those still sleeping. You shall be My witness of what you see, hear and experience in your tastes of heaven. As you point the way to Me, My glory through you shall light a flame in lukewarm hearts and they will suddenly awaken with passion to leave the world behind and pursue Me.

## **12/03/20 CROSSING OVER COLD SEASON**

*They are crossing over a river.* [Lord what is the name of the river?] *Cold.*

This morning as I woke, I heard the Lord say we are crossing over a river. For some strange reason (smile) I asked the name of the river. He said, "Cold." I realized how hostile the worldly environment is right now in the US, and it was a comfort to me that He said we were crossing OVER it.

Then when I got up, I turned to this Word to Ponder:

### **A CANOPY OF COMFORT**

Precious children, My loving arms simply want to hold you and keep you close to Me. Yes I know you see and hear the storms raging on earth. But inside Me is the warm, soothing comfort that canopies your body, mind, and soul that lets you settle into Me no matter what your circumstances.

My comfort is not to encourage the demonic lure of self-pity. When you pity yourself, there is no room for My merciful compassion. Turn your heart outward to Me, not inward precious ones. My blanket of shelter will canopy you in the storms of life.

*Isa 63:8-9 For he said, Surely they are my people, children that will not lie: so he was their Savior. 9 In all*

*their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bore them, and carried them all the days of old.*

## CONFIRMATION PHOTO



A view of the bridge from the middle of Cold River.

Even this photo is from the Lord! When I looked for a photo of crossing over, this one caught my eye. Then I saw the caption, A view of the bridge from the middle of Cold River! Then after realizing the confirmation, I saw that the bridge was COVERED. (A canopy)

He is keeping us through a transition place, where we dont look to the right or the left. We keep our eyes straight forward, not acknowledging what is beneath us or around us. Simply advancing, moving forward in Jesus Name. We are covered and surrounded and secure no matter what rages. What love He has for His Beloveds!

**12/02/20 SEPARATE THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE**

**HEARD AND SAW**

**12/02/20:** *The real and the fake. I saw 2 twins that needed to be separated. Election fraud.*

**12/05/20:** *I saw some kind of advertisement for a security fact check and I knew the "facts" were false. It's all over the internet. Fake stuff.*

*What is real and what is fake. What can we do to alleviate this? The way to move forward. Advance My people by representing truth. They saw this first hand. I saw a witness on the witness stand, she had on a sapphire blue outfit. She was testifying in a hearing and I knew she was speaking the truth.*

*What can we do to help you? I saw I was going through a list of choices, and one of them was a pair of binoculars. All this to say there is authority to separate the evil from the good. Agenda, is it right or is it wrong? True or false?*

**WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATE THE TRUE FROM THE FALSE 12/02/20**

Beloveds, all that you see and hear in the natural is not true. Because truth has fallen in the streets, the path to truth is obscure. Pray and use your spiritual eyes and ears to discern My truth. I AM the only way, I AM the only truth. My truth shall not only set you free, it shall reveal the pathway of right choices in life.

I AM sending My witnesses to testify of what they have experienced firsthand. I shall use them as flashlights to make known the works of darkness and falsehood. They will be like My beckons in the night to separate the real from the fake news. I will give My people authority to pray and bring My truth into each circumstance. I will make a way where there is no way. I will lead you in My truth.

*Deuteronomy 32:4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are justice: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.*

*Psalm 25:5 Lead me in your truth, and teach me: for you are the God of my salvation; on you do I wait all the day.*

*Psalm 43:3 O send out your light and your truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto your holy hill, and to your tabernacles.*

## **12/06/20 LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD**

I was really touched this morning by Anna's Selah. This week I rearranged the furniture in my bedroom. As a result, all my books had to be resorted. I came across Anna's Selah books and put them on the bed stand. This morning I had an eye glance to them and so I opened with anointed hands (at random) to the above Selah. It was a confirmation!

### **ANNA'S SELAH: BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS**

I AM so proud of you! Blessed are you, My brethren the peacemakers. When things are uncertain, I can depend on you to do what is necessary **to even things up**. When you know I have sent you, your eyes are focused upon Me and you are not afraid to approach the target. You rely upon Me to help you and give you the wisdom you need to bring peace into the situation.

*“Blessed are the peacemakers, For they shall be called sons of God.” (Matthew 5:9 NKJV)*

This week (12/06/20 )I had heard: *A very present help in times of trouble. Your journey forward. Advancement in increments. **Level the playing field.***

And that connects with what she wrote in this Selah: I can depend on you to do what is necessary to even things up.

### **FROM WWW: LEVEL THE PLAYING FIELD**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia. In commerce, a level playing field is a concept about fairness, not that each player has an equal chance to succeed, but that they **all play by the same set of rules.**

*Isaiah 40:3-5 The voice of him that cries in the wilderness, Prepare you the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it.*

**PRAYER:** Lord where there has been injustice, we earnestly pray for the playing field to be leveled where justice and lawfulness is our standard. May Your kingdom come, Your will be done here on earth and may righteousness reign in our choices. Lord purge out injustice, lawlessness and unrighteousness that we may live in peace. in Jesus Name!

## **12/11/20 BELIEVE AND USE YOUR AUTHORITY IN PRAYER**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw someone point to a flow chart and say "Absolutely." This is an assurance. Your authority, to bind and loose. I have given you keys. Valiant daughter.*

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on*

*earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

## **12/21/20 FAITH TO PRAY**

*Authority. It's not what you see. It's in what you know. Faith is the conviction of what is not seen.*

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMPC) <sup>1</sup> NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

*John 11:40 Jesus said unto her, Said I not unto you, that, **if you would believe, you should see** the glory of God?*

## **9/10/19 IT'S NOT WHAT YOU SEE BUT WHAT YOU BELIEVE**

*What you see is what you get. **NO. What you believe is what you get.***

### **EVIDENCE\* PROOF \* CONVICTION**

*Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the **evidence** of things not seen.*

- Dispatch angels
- Open doors – Say YES to the Lord's way.
- Lock evil doors. Say NO to the devil's way.
- Hold that line. Keep them out.
- Pull down strongholds. Demolish mindsets.
- Speak in tongues. Pray according to His will. (1 Cor 14:2)

*This is your authority. Use it. Watch and pray. Good watching, now pray.*

*Mark 13:33 Take you heed, watch and pray: for you know not when the time is.*

**LEARN TO WATCH AND PRAY 12/22/11**

I have called you to be My watchmen, to watch and pray. Each and every day you are exposed to circumstances that alert your spiritual antennas. What you read, what you watch, what you hear... what you think, what you see in both and natural and spiritual world give cause for your heart to wrestle to bring all things in alignment with My Truth and Word. Learn to recognize these things and daily bring them to Me. Learn to pray over these things dear ones. Learn to pray. The world is dark and as You bring the darkness to Me, I will lighten your soul and bring My kingdom to earth through your prayers. Heed this for I need you to partner with Me.

*Mt 6:9-13 NKJV*

*In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BELIEVE WHEN YOU PRAY 12/11/20**

Dear Ones, when you pray, BELIEVE that your prayers are making a difference. Leave the results to Me. Regardless of what you see, believe My Word that I have given you authority to bind the enemy and loose the angelic, and release My kingdom into matters. You are doing a good job of watching and being educated on what is taking place around you, now always remember to pray over what needs to be aligned with My will, My way, My kingdom. As you



believe, you shall see, for I will open your eyes to see progress and encouragement.

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMPC) 1 NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

## 12/17/20 ALIGN AND DEDICATE

**HEARD:** *The best is yet to come. Do you believe that? An alignment is coming in a big way. There will be many benefits to this. My goodness shall pass before you. My mercy and goodness endures forever.*

*Psalm 103:2 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his **benefits**:*

### BENEFITS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1576. גִּמּוּל *gemuwl* (g<sup>e</sup>mûwl)

Search for H1576 in KJVSL; in KJV.

גִּמּוּל *g<sup>e</sup>mûwl*, ghem-ool'

from H1580; treatment, i.e. an act (of good or ill); by implication, service or requital:— as hast served, benefit, desert, deserving, that which he hath given, recompense, reward.

masculine noun

*Exodus 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.*

### BEFORE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7121. אָרָא qara (qârâ')

Search for H7121 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָרָא qârâ', kaw-raw'

a primitive root (rather identical with H7122 through the idea of accosting a person met); to call out to (i.e. properly, address by name, but used in a wide variety of applications):—bewray (self), that are bidden, call (for, forth, self, upon), cry (unto), (be) famous, guest, invite, mention, (give) name, preach, (make) proclaim(-ation), pronounce, publish, read, renowned, say.

Verb

FROM

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7122. אָרָא qara (qârâ')

Search for H7122 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָרָא qârâ', kaw-raw'

a primitive root; to encounter, whether accidentally or in a hostile manner:—befall, (by) chance, (cause to) come (upon), fall out, happen, meet.

verb

### *Hanukkah.*

Today is the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Hanukkah. The word Hanukkah means **dedication**. It is a celebration of the dedication of the 2<sup>nd</sup> temple, where the oil in the lamps continued to burn even though they were out of oil. To dedicate means to devote/ set apart time, effort and oneself for a specific task or purpose. Dedication to the Lord is the best way to align with Him.

### PRAYER:

- Lord help me to ALIGN with Your will.
- Help me to not hesitate.
- Help me to please You.

- Strengthen me to say Yes to You and No to the devil.
- Let me know and experience the fullness of Your benefits.

**WORD TO PONDER: ALIGN WITH MY WILL 12/17/20**

Dear ones, there is a great alignment coming. This will greatly increase the alignment of My will and kingdom on earth even as it is in heaven. The rewards, recompense and benefits of such will greatly impact you as I present My face and encounters to earth. This alignment begins with you, dear hearts. Open yourselves anew, dedicate yourselves to Me in your focus, time and effort. I will help you know and fulfill My purposes for you on earth. Your joy will be great as you align yourselves afresh for what I am bringing to the earth.

*Proverbs 16:3 (AMPC) <sup>3</sup> Roll your works upon the Lord [commit and trust them wholly to Him; He will cause your thoughts to become agreeable to His will, and] so shall your plans be established and succeed.*

*Proverbs 3:6 (AMPC) <sup>6</sup> In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths.*

*Luke 11:2 (AMPC) <sup>2</sup> And He said to them, When you pray, say: Our Father Who is in heaven, hallowed be Your name, Your kingdom come. Your will be done [held holy and revered] on earth as it is in heaven.*